Introducing: Short *Title "can" be cited as: The "color" of law Systems

In our-A DECLARATION Creator-"biblical parable", do the Truths in it *set one free?

Is it as Truth in *legal systems that is levying War against the People in our Mankind World?

Well, like it or not, we In America only have *legal "system elections"; not Constitution Elections!

Words not in necessary and proper Forms; are not America Constitution Trust Laws Use, and not ours!

Is there any "differences" in *legal and/or 1776-1789 Constitution Law Things? Absolutely; Despotism!

Thinking "Know ye" what 1791 Constitution *trust Laws "state" or it an easy read? Eyes-yet "ye not sea"?

"Quoted" blue, red, and *black Word *laws color are "illegal LEGAL" *Systems, for any "United States"! Blue Word font colors: is the Trust Conditions Part said *above Term Laws, for and of the United States! Red Word font color: is the Trust Term Parts for All stated Law or Laws To, for, in of said *"above" Laws! Black Word fief font color *viz: Constitution/Trust/Oath/Contracts/Laws for the "United States" of America! Herein: Microsoft 2003 Standard "color/or/quotations" do define Trust Laws: All public Good vs. fictions!

*-The Founders "ORIGINAL" in re-Discoveries, but is "used" out of "context" in Controversies as "case" *law "jurisdiction" to the *people by *Present time "government". To define All Property Design, see the "1776" A DECLARATION Foundation. "On" a computer *created (seal-symbolism) herein made from a computer keyboard, but (unfortunately) "showing" false probable Operation cause, causes, Causes, duty, "duties", Duty, and/or in *effect/effects for the Truths to be self-evident, as "government" levying War on us supported by counterfeiting our Securities and current coin "money", aka; "Freedom" with updated Microsoft Word computer searches/seizures as presumptuous-noble "title" Men, commercial "commerce-operations"! See Word or Words in any other documents in searchable "combination" form *combined words at Will with this PDF supreme Law of the Land: As "above" in Instrument, based upon Nature Laws, Such as, "On" free Will, to 1789 Constitution of the United States; Find/check out all quotations, and as well this *icon symbol!

"The judicial Power shall extend to all Cases in Law, and Equity (Obligation of Contracts), arising under this Constitution, the Laws of the United States, and Treaties made, or which shall be made, under their Authority". This file is made as a searchable Law Instrument into any other law, Law, "laws", or Laws in their PDF form, "forms", Form, Forms, "letters", Letters, "word(s)", Word and Words, and is for any one or One in Foundation Laws of America or elsewhere, from the "Founding Fathers" of our Nation and Country as a searchable adversary Law Instrument in this same said manner, by an impartial jury and speedy *mock Trial in a computer electronic PDF (portable document format or its electronic computer cousin "PDF READER" "SYSTEM"). See another longer version in these same Forms but explaining more in detail for free will purposes work and other (symbol icons) in "operations" from within the same Folder wherein this one was found. For the Foundation of any Government in the United States of America, and as well, any Words that are not in our (We the People, necessary and proper) Law Forms, that are, (or not), valid 1787-1789 Constitution in America To our public Trust Instrument, called and known as the supreme Law of the Land Use!

See case Letters (capital Form or not) in #101 English alphabet Words below in a List, but only prescribed in the 1777-1786-aka; see Colonies States ARTICLE of Confederation (CSAOC) of the United States "trust". Also here, is a "some" infamous Words in the "Colorado constitution", as implied "introduction" Words to "supposed amendments or federal 11th and 12th amendments", but there is "way" too many "Usurpations" from our Constitution Powers to List all of them. "Liars" created whole new "Legal" System laws, as well, have all the several States of the Union in America. See the original Founders Nation of America in their "hands"-penned Trust Laws for Full Faith and Credit Instrument Records. Purpose Example (viz): Article of the eleventh...The enumeration of the Constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people: or; Article of the twelfth...The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited to it by the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people. See also the 1787 Constitution at 1-10-1: No State shall enter into any ... Confederation...

In direct below Section Words searched (hands-penned), these include a lot of "foreigners" Words that were injected to replace the Founders 1787-1789 Constitution by the *present Day Time Period "government" as the present day 11th and 12th "articles" of "amendments". With only those "above" Sections of the Founders Constitution Trust Terms and Conditions Law, Governments who are in Pursuance to those Laws have "implied" their "oaths" in the States "officers" as "representatives" and "senators". According to Article VII and Clause 1 of 1787: This fraudulent "oath" is their Acceptance in Oath by Word Manner as Contracts into the 1789 supreme Law of the Land; must be "truly inviolably observed" in all States by the Union Officers without the use of many "Foreign-Judicial" Words below, as these are not in Use for the 1789 Constitution.

What are the "differences" between "legal Systems" and 1789 Constitution Law? A bunch in the "above" Laws! The Word "legal" was mentioned only once by Founders for America, and that location is "ARTICLE" IX-1 in 1777-1786 Confederation "trust". Although it too was a "trust", it was a "confederacy". What was the Nation Country of the United States of America in first Property Laws into the Records Hall of Congress? The 1776 "A DECLARATION"; as Consent of the Governed! What does this mean? Governments are pursuant to 1789 Constitution Laws, Subject to and under its People. This cannot be violated by later Constitution Law, Equity, or admiralty/maritime Jurisdiction Circumstances; nor as new Laws made "false" to these (any Thing Contrary; not-with-standing)! All Citizens in America superior Powers are by 1776-1836 Trust Laws? "Waiver" *away from these one "iota"; and you will be "burnt toast": See Italy Latin Court Word Use Words in International Laws: nullum crimen, nulla poena sine praevia lege poenali, ("legal" *principal; no "penalty" without Law). All must use the 1789 United States Constitution public Trust Terms and Conditions Laws!

If No Crime by Constitution Law has been *committed in any Lands of America, there "can" be no penal *Punishment without any previous penabsenceal "punishments" from the Laws in America 1787-1789 Constitution Laws. The Words (penal nor punishment-"singular" low "case" form), is not prescribed in the Constitution, (see "confederacy punishments" low plural form), so cannot be used against any Law abiding

*Principles (America Citizens) for any of the so called "legal" Services System laws by "government" (principal Officers) that "were" not prescribed as 1789 Laws. Truths self-evident Maxims in America Citizens Trust Law Terms and Conditions, mean that one cannot be "penalized" for any Thing that is "prohibited" by our Law; And to mean any ex post facto as (statutory penal laws since), there are no "legal" Words in 1789 Constitution or *Bills of *Attainder in attainted "legislation" to "apply" retroactively backward or forwards to other Time "Periods".

List of prohibited Government Words not brought into the Constitution Laws from the Confederation "viz":

1: -"abide"-(1) CSAOC: The Number to the left, is "levied" and indicative" of prohibited Words to the State in Governments: 2 times used Colorado constitution. However, all cases, it is required for all "government" be under supreme Law of the Land and due process for the Citizens, Inhabitants, Officers, or Resident therein, and also as the rules of common law in ratifying the Same 1789 Constitution Laws made by We the People, [not "making" lengthy bogus different new "state" constitutions] Words prescribed by the Founders at Article 7 and Clause 2 for the United States 1787 Constitution of America. "Instead, fictitious" "governments" are "creating" new unauthorized/unconstitutional foreign Word "laws"; and/or is following "verbatim" Word spellings prohibited to them in Forms by the Confederation in English alphabet *in low "case legal trust confederacy letters", (a federation; done over by the Founders, not working out for them), absence-(This Word Use is "levied" 5 times in "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime prosecutions process in the compulsory Colorado constitution), action: (This Word Use is "enumerated" 55 times in the attached "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services Colorado constitution, the UCC, and the Latin Court phrases document), -"acts"-(2-times in Example in the CSAOC "ARTICLE" IV-3 "levied" and 8 times in Colorado constitution: Has the Founders matching high Case Trust Term Letters in Word Form [2] DOI and [2] C-4-1-1 but is only prescribed in low "trust-case" Conditions in Word form "stile" in the 1777-1786 Confederation "trust"), -"acceding"-(1 time is "levied" in the CSAOC),

- -"account"-(2-times in Example at CSAOC "ARTICLE" III; 14 times in Colorado constitution: Has the Founders "singular" matching high Case capital Trust Term Letters in Account Word Form [1] C 1-9-7, but is prescribed in the low case Trust Word Conditions form "stile" in the 1777-1786 Confederation "trust"),
- -"accoutered"-(1 time Example "levied" in the CSAOC at "ARTICLE" VI-3),
- -"accurately"-(1 time Example used at CSAOC "ARTICLE" VI-2, and 1 time in the Colorado constitution),
- -"adjourning"-(1 time Example "levied" in the CSAOC at "ARTICLE" IX-6),
- -"adjournment"-(1 time in Example at CSAOC "ARTICLE" IX-7: 7 times in the Colorado constitution: Has the combined high Case capital Trust Term Letters in Word Form [1] in C 1-7-2, C-1-7-3, and C-2-3-1, but is only prescribed in the low case letters Conditions Word form "stile" in the 1777-1786 Confederation "trust"),
- 9: -"adjusted"-(1 time Example in CSAOC "ARTICLE" IX-3, and 13 times in the Colorado constitution),

```
"adopt" and purchase voting machine[s]: These Words in use are "levied" 25 times and "enumerated" in
the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services Systems Colorado constitution),
amended-(This Word Use is "levied" in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services
Systems capital, or otherwise infamous in criminal compulsory and due process from Colorado constitution),
-"administered"-(1 time in the CSAOC: "levied" 3 times in the infamous criminal crime Colorado
constitution: These all low "case letters" of Word use is "levied" 6 times in the bogus congressional "oath"
"records" herein [page #61 in the longer "version" of this electronic search file], but is made in the "color" of
black font intents there by the writer, although prescribed one time by the Founders in the Confederation
"trust", this Word is No where else to be found in Foundation public Trust Law by any other Law Instrument),
-"admission"-(1 time "levied" in CSAOC, and "levied" 5 times as infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
-"advantages"-(1 time is "levied" in the CSAOC),
-"advice"-(1 time is in the CSAOC: "levied" 1 time in the infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution: Has
the Founders "singular" matching high Case Trust Term Letters of Word Form [C 2-2-2], but is only
prescribed in the low "case/letters" Conditions Word form "stile" in the 1777-1786 Confederation "trust"),
-"afterwards"-(2 times is used as in the CSAOC times),
-"affairs"-(2 times Example is CSAOC "ARTICLE" IX-4: "levied" 5 times in crime-Colorado constitution),
-"affection"-(1 time Example used is the CSAOC at "ARTICLE" IX-2),
-"affixed"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 2 times Colorado Revised Statutes; Title 42 Vehicle and Traffic
Definitions for the "federal" United States Code [U.S.C.]: "Uniform Commercial" Commerce "Code" UCC),
-"agent"-(1 time used in the CSAOC, "levied" 6 times as criminal Colorado constitution: although once in
Confederation "trust" form without any Founders Trust Law Term Word Power Authority, to make any Laws
for Citizens given to "government". Powers are to make Rules and Regulations for Government employed),
-"agents"-(1 time is in the CSAOC: 3 times "levied" in the infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution),
-"agreed"-(5 times in the CSAOC: 2 times "levied" in the infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution),
-"agreement"-(1 time "levied" in CSAOC: 3 times in the infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution: Has
the Founders "singular" matching high Case Trust Term Letters of Word Form [C 1-10-3], but is only
prescribed in the low "case/letters" Conditions Word form "stile" in the 1777-1786 Confederation "trust"),
-"alteration"-(2 times used in the CSAOC: 4 times "levied" in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
-"alternately"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 1 time "levied" in the Colorado Revised Statutes; Title 42
Vehicle and Traffic Definitions for the "federal United States" Code [U.S.C.]: Uniform "Commercial"
Commerce Code" [UCC laws]),
24: -"always"-(3 times in the CSAOC: And 6 times "levied" in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
-"alliance"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC: Has the Founders "singular" matching high Case Trust Term
Letters of Word Form [C 1-10-1], but is only prescribed in the low case Conditions Word form "stile" in the
1777-1786 Confederation "trust"), see (CSAOC)-"ARTICLE" VI, clauses 1-2
```

-"alliances"-(3 times is "levied" in the CSAOC: Has the Founders "singular" matching high Case Trust Term Letters of Word Form at DOI, but only prescribed in the low case letters Conditions Word form "stile" in the 1777-1786 Confederation "trust"), see (CSAOC) "ARTICLE" IX, clauses 1, 7, and 8, -"allowed"-(2 times is "levied" in the CSAOC, "ARTICLE" VIII-1: and 13 times "levied" in capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime prosecutions compulsory and due process from the Colorado constitution), -"alloy"-(1 time is "levied" in the CSAOC "ARTICLE" XI-5), -"ambassadors"-(1 time is "levied" in the CSAOC "ARTICLE" XI-1: Has the matching high Case Trust Term Letters of Word Forms [1] at C 2-2-2, [1] C 2-3-1, [1] C 3-2-1, and [1] C 3-2-2, but is only prescribed in the low case Word spelling "stile" in the 1777-1786 Confederation "trust"), amendment-(This Word Use is criminal and is the "levied" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution by all the later amendments by the factions in "government"), -"ammunition"-(1 time is "levied" in the CSAOC), -"annually"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC; and "levied" 5 times in the criminal crime Colorado constitution), -"antecedent"-(1 time is "levied" in the CSAOC), -"appeal"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC; and "levied" 12 times in the criminal crime Colorado constitution), -"appeals"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 4 times "levied" in the criminal crime Colorado constitution), -"appear"-(9 times this Word is "levied" in the infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution: And this Word is stated twice in the bogus congressional "oath-records", although only once in the CSAOC "trust"), -"appearance"-(1 time is "levied" in the CSAOC: and 1 time "levied" as capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime prosecutions due from Colorado constitution, [1] Colorado Revised Statutes; Title 42 Vehicle and Traffic Definitions for the "federal" United States Code [U.S.C.]: Uniform "Commercial Code" [UCC laws] Commerce, and [4 times] in Jefferson county Colorado Discovery Policies and Procedures), -"apply"-(1 time is use in the CSAOC: 42 times "levied" in the criminal crime capital Colorado constitution), -"appointing"-(3 times in use by CSAOC: 9 times "levied" in criminal crime capital Colorado constitution), -"appointment"-(1 time "levied" in CSAOC, 32 times as infamous criminal capital Colorado constitution), -"appropriate"-(2 times use in the CSAOC: 20 times "levied" in the infamous capital Colorado constitution), -"appropriated"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 15 times "levied" in the crime capital Colorado constitution), -"arise"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 2 times used in the infamous crime capital Colorado constitution), -"arm"-(2 times is "levied" in the CSAOC), 44: -"armed"-(4 times "levied" in CSAOC: "levied" 9 times in the infamous criminal crime capital Colorado constitution): Has the Founders matching high Case Trust Term Letters of Word Form 1 time at DOI, but is only prescribed in the low "case/letters" Conditions Word form in the 1777-1786 Confederation "trust"),

-"arms"-(1 time is "levied" in the CSAOC: 4 times in use by criminal Colorado constitution: Has the Founders "singular" matching high Case Trust Term Letters Form of Word, in the *present Time Period BOR # 2, but only prescribed in low case letters Conditions Word form from the 1777-1786 Confederation "trust"),

```
-"army"-(1 time is "levied" in the CSAOC: Has the Founders "singular" matching high Case Trust Term
Letters Form of Word in the 1789 Constitution at C 2-2-1),
-"arrests"-(1 time "levied" in CSAOC "ARTICLE" V-5, and 1 time in "Colorado Revised Statutes Definition"
#72 as *authorized police to make "arrests". But the only other listing for this Word by the Founders is in the
"singular" but opposite combined high Case Trust Term Letters Form of Word is in Constitution at C 1-6-1),
-"article"-(1 time in use by low "case-letters" in the Confederation "trust"-CSAOC: Mentioned once in all
low "case-letters" Word in form is from the "levied" Confederation congressional "oath-records", and
several Times in the current combined high/low Case Trust Law Word Form by the Founders 1787-1836
Constitution Trust Laws and prescribed but prohibited [see C 7-1 ratifying the Same], and "finally" 157
times "levied" in the infamous and criminal crime capital Colorado constitution),
-"articles"-(6 times is "levied" in CSAOC: and 1 time by use in the criminal capital Colorado constitution),
-"ascertain"-(2 times is "levied" in the CSAOC):
-"assembled"-(1 time is "levied" in the CSAOC and 1789 Constitution, but cannot be used as "officer(s)"):
-"assembling"-(1 time is "levied" in CSAOC: and 1 time in the "Colorado Revised Statutes Definitions"),
-"assent"-(1) See (CSAOC "ARTICLE" IX-6: 3 times "levied" in infamous criminal Colorado constitution.
Has Founders "singular" high/low Case Trust Instrument Term Letters Foundation Form in Laws of the DOI),
-"assenting"-(1 time is used in the "1787" States Confederation Convention)
-"assigned"-(2 times is "levied" in CSAOC, but this Word is "transmitted" from a different ("trust" to Trust)
Conditions by 1787 Confederation Convention, and 4 times as the infamous criminal Colorado constitution.)
-"assist"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 6 times its "levied" in "felony" crime, or otherwise infamous
criminal *public "money" Colorado constitution, and 1 time in the "Colorado Revised Statutes Definitions"),
asylum-(This Word use is not "enumerated" in the CSAOC but is in "levied" private, corporate, and
copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution),
-"attacks"-(1 time "levied" in CSAOC: twice in use as "felony" crime in the infamous Colorado constitution),
-"attendance"-(1 time is in the CSAOC: "levied" 9 Colorado constitution times): Has the Founders matching
high Case Trust Law Term Instrument Letters by Foundation Trust Law Forms at C 1-5-1 and C 1-6-1),
-"authorize"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 8 times in the infamous criminal capital Colorado constitution,
and 2 times in "Colorado Revised Statutes Traffic Definitions" for speed "limits"),
59: -"authority"-(9 times in the CSAOC: "levied" 67 times as infamous criminal "felony" *public "money"
counterfeiting "state" Securities with constitutions, or several times in Colorado Revised Statutes Definitions
in speed "limits". See also 1789 Constitution in several Places in high Case capital Trust Law Term Form),
"ballot"-(This Word Use is "used" 50 times in the private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service
systems Colorado constitution, and also two times in the *present Day Time Period 12th "amendment" by all
faction "government". This Word was "actually" the start of all faction "government" insertions "of" a "slew"
```

of new foreign Words (32 of which was inserted into only in two amendments shown in this document as the

11th and 12th, which Our Founders of this Country Nation "did" not have in Use for any Trust Law Words in their Intentions to have Things for a more perfect Union for the Citizens of the United States of America. See the Constitution Trust Word Term Ballot at C 2-1-3),

-"beginning"-(1 time is in the CSAOC "ARTICLE" IX-2: "levied" 10 times in the Colorado constitution),

- -"behalf"-(1 times used in the DOI [but in all capital] LETTERS: and 9 times in the CSAOC "ARTICLE" IX-2 and "ARTICLE" XIII-2, and "near" the "signatures" thereof: So really only prescribed in the CSAOC in a List here and big "differences" in the later time at the bottom of that [CSAOC]. See 1776 A Declaration clauses in Foundation Law Word Purposes in each Trust Instrument by the Founders in the subscribed Oath Names. The 1776 Declaration is, in BEHALF of CONGRESS; to "some", imply this to be a "corporation", but is propaganda by the "banksters" or others as "state" Legislatures, but is not any Word prescribed in the Foundation Purposes by Instrument. The later "trust" Instrument is in "behalf" in of the Confederation States! Compare the upper/lower Founder Names in the Confederation "trust" electronic version "FORMS" vs. the original "hands"-penned signatures-Forms by the Founders in so called Words in "behalf" of the States "transmitted" 8 times as infamous criminal capital Colorado "state government" with "officers"/oaths where the same "imposition" thereof was in the (all capital) Letters "UCC laws/heading" in Words concerning their Oath Names vs. the spelling this writer used without "favour", "affection", or "hope" of "reward"; in witness "records" viewing. In all the "hands"-penned Oath Records as the Founders Example; they are "showing" in necessary and proper high/low combined "fixed" Forms in private Name Forms),
- -"benefit"-(1 time "levied" in CSAOC: "levied" 14 times in the infamous criminal crime capital Colorado constitution in "singular case stile", "levied" 8 times in the Colorado constitution in plural low case "stile": A "similar" Word but is not the Same prescribed Form in the Founders Trust Laws in "singular" high Case Trust Instrument Term Letters Foundation Form for Laws as Benefit in the DOI, or, the Words in the low case "letters" aka; "levied" rules of common law Instrument also known as, beneficent ends),
- -"better"-(1 time is "levied" in the CSAOC: "levied" 2 times in the infamous criminal capital crime Colorado constitution, as there is no 1789 public Trust Law Word Term in combined or otherwise high Case Form,
- -"bills"-(3 times is "levied" at CSAOC "ARTICLE" clauses IX-5 and 6, and XII-2: and 14 capital crime Colorado constitution times as in low case plural form, 11 Colorado constitution times in high capital Case Trust Law Forms, and there is many in the 1789 Constitution dependent upon the combined Forms thereof,
- -"binding"-(2 times "levied" in CSAOC "ARTICLE" III or IX-5: and is "levied" 3 times in the infamous criminal crime capital Colorado constitution),
- 65: -"body"-(1 time is "levied" in the CSAOC, "levied" 14 times in the infamous criminal crime capital Colorado constitution, 8 times "levied" in the "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle and Traffic Definitions". In The high capital combined Case Forms in the 1789 Constitution Trust Law or "Bodies" located in the DOI),
- -"borrowed"-(2 times is "levied" in the CSAOC at "ARTICLE" IX-5 and "ARTICLE" XII-1: In the 1789 Constitution Trust Law Conditions form it is borrow; see at C 1-8-2),

- -"boundary"-(1 time is "levied" in the CSAOC at "ARITCLE" IX-2; 8 times used in the infamous criminal capital Colorado constitution, 2 times in the "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle and Traffic Definitions": But In The high capital Case Form in the 1789 Constitution Trust Term Word Form is Boundaries by the DOI),
- -"breach"-(1 time is "levied" in CSAOC: "levied" 5 times in Colorado constitution: In the 1789 Constitution

 Trust Law Term Word Form it is Breach of the Peace by the Senators or Representatives at C 1-6-1),
- -"build"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC at "ARTICLE" IX-5: 2 times used in the Colorado constitution),
- -"buildings"-(1 time is "levied" in the CSAOC: "levied" 8 times in infamous criminal crime capital Colorado constitution, and "levied" 5 times in the "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle and Traffic Definitions"),
- -"built"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC "ARTICLE" IX-6: 1 time "levied" in the "Colorado Revised Statutes" "Vehicle and Traffic Definitions"),
- -"camp"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC at "ARTICLE" VI-3),
- -"can"-(1 time is "used" in the CSAOC at "ARTICLE" VI-4 and 20 times as infamous Colorado constitution).
- -"Canada"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"capable"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC at "ARTICLE" V-2: 2 times in the infamous criminal capital Colorado constitution, and 1 time is used in the "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle" and Traffic Definitions), -"captures"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC at "ARTICLE" IX-1):
- -"case"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC at "ARTICLE" VI-2, IX-2, and IX-5; "levied" 47 times is used in the infamous criminal crime capital Colorado constitution, and 4 times in the so called Colorado Bill of Rights (all out of "context"). This Word in all low "case" form is "enumerated" in the Confederation "trust" Conditions letters form 4 times, and two times in the "bogus" 12th amendment, but No where is it prescribed as any "better", but as more perfect Union as a fit Instrument, than the current Founders public Trust Law Words), cast-(This Word Use is "levied" 68 times in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services systems *levy, capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime prosecutions process by Colorado constitution), casting-(This Word Use is "levied" 2 times in the "bogus" levy, private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime prosecutions process Colorado constitution), caucus-(This Word Use is "enumerated" 3 times in the "bogus" private, compulsory, and copyrighted Legal "levied" Service systems infamous criminal prosecutions *levy process "inalienable Colorado constitution"), certificates-(0 times used in Foundation Trust Laws by Instrument, 2 times in Colorado constitution: Word is also located in the *present day Time Period in a so called 12th amendment for, as a "federal constitution"), -"certified"-(1 time is used in the "1787" States Confederation Convention),
- -"charge"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 10 times used as capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution, including 1 time used in its so called Colorado Bill of Rights),
- 79: -"charges"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 6 times is used as capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution, including 2 times in its so called Colorado Bill of Rights),
- -"chief"-(1 time is used in CSAOC "ARTICLE" IX-6: and 26 times is used in the Colorado constitution),

```
-"circumstances"-(1 time used in the CSAOC "ARTICLE" IX-5: 4 times is used as capital, or otherwise
infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution, and 1 time in "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle and Traffic"
"Definitions": There is no capital Form of "circumstances" in the Confederation "trust", but is both a low
"case" and combined high Case Forms in Letters by the Founders Trust Parts in the 1776 A
Declaration/Confederation. Words fix Jurisdiction [within, but not without context], such as all other Founders
Trust Word Forms of Law at any time without any granted Powers to do so, nor "can" any "government"
Officers "serve" two masters without creating "some" conflict of "controversies" by conflicting "interests"),
-"citizens"-(1 time used in CSAOC: 18 times "bogusly" in the Colorado constitution, 1 time in the Colorado
Bill of Rights in Use in the low "case" Foundation Trust Conditions form of Word, and also is "enumerated"
in the 14<sup>th</sup> amendment but as "counterfeiting" in a private, corporate municipality "legal" Laws by Colorado),
choice-(This Word enumerated and used in the *present Time Period 12<sup>th</sup> amendment, and in addition, also
at least 1 time in the Colorado "state" constitution,
choose-(This Word is enumerated in the *present Time Period 12<sup>th</sup> amendment, and 6 other variations of the
Word to "choose" from is used in the "bogus" Colorado constitution),
choosing-(This Word is enumerated in the "federal" *present Time Period 12th amendment),
-"claimed"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC at "ARTICLE" IX-3),
-"cloath"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC at "ARTICLE" IX-5),
-"cloathed"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC at "ARTICLE" IX-5),
-"colonel"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"colony"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"come"-(1 time used in the CSAOC Preamble: and 2 times in the Colorado constitution for Officer Laws),
-"commander"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC at "ARTICLE" IX-6: 2 times In the infamous criminal capital
Colorado constitution, as the "commander" in "chief" is the "governor", but that is not what the 1789
Constitution supreme Law of the Land "states". There, the Congress is; To provide for calling forth the Militia
to execute the Laws of the Union, reserving to the States respectively, the Appointment of the Officers, and
the Authority of training the Militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress, but it is the President
of the United States who is the Commander and Chief of the Militia when called into actual Service),
commenced-(2 Colorado constitution times, 2 times in the Colorado Bill of Rights; This Word is also
"enumerated" in the "federal" *present Time Period 11th amendment),
-"commencing"-(1 time is used in the "1787" States Confederation Convention),
-"commerce"-(2 CSAOC at "ARTICLE" IV-1, IX-1; and is used 1 time in the "Colorado Revised Statutes"),
-"commissioning"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC at "ARTICLE" IX-4),
-"commissions"-(1 time used in the CSAOC "ARTICLE" VI-4: and 5 times used by Colorado constitution),
-"commissioner"-(Example at CSAOC "ARTICLE" IX-2: and 15 times used by Colorado constitution),
```

94: -"commissioners"-(3) Example CSAOC "ARTICLE" IX-2: 43 times Colorado constitution),

```
-"committee"-(4) Example CSAOC "ARTICLE" X: 140 infamous criminal Colorado constitution times),
-"Committee" - (Example at CSAOC "ARTICLE" IX-5 itself: and 2 times in the Colorado constitution),
-"committees"-(Example at CSAOC "ARTICLE" IX-5: and is used 37 times in the Colorado constitution),
-"commodities"-(Example used is the CSAOC at "ARTICLE" IX-1),
Commonwealth-("Foreign" Colonial "state" Word; see Founders Time; but is not used in their Trust Laws),
-"conclusive"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 2 times is used in the "levied", private, corporate, infamous
criminal crime capital process Colorado constitution, and 1 time is used in the "Colorado Revised Statutes"),
-"confederacy"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"confederation"-(10 times is used in the CSAOC):
-"conference"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and is used 1 time in the criminal Colorado constitution),
confined-(This Word Use is "enumerated" 4 times is used in the bogusly "levied", private, corporate, and
copyrighted Legal Service capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime "codified Colorado constitution"),
-"confirm"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and is used 1 time in the capital criminal Colorado constitution),
-"confirmed"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"consideration"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and is used 18 times in the criminal Colorado constitution),
-"considered"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 1 time in the "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle" and
Traffic Definitions: This Word is not "enumerated" in the 1789 Constitution supreme Law of Land for the
United States of America; to "appear" as "harmless" but is the opposite. It is mentioned in the Latin Court
phrases document three times and "tied" to old Great-Britain Vatican English "case" law rulings. But under
the supreme Laws of Lands in America is labeled as unwarrantable Jurisdiction systems which the Founders
had to disavow from by causes which in part created the 1775 Revolutionary War before the A Declaration
was written Facts in 1776. Being also "enumerated" one time in the 1777 Confederation "trust", and used
16 times in the bogus "Legal" Services criminal constitution of Colorado. When talking of "harmful deceit" as
"fraud" [not prescribed as Such in 1789 Constitution] by the U.S. "government", it is also Good to Know of
their unacknowledged Facts in the above "Revised Statutes" Words is "hidden" in the "Annotated Red"
"Books" [1-23] thick volume versions [for attorneys/"judges"] and is different from Colorado constitution, but
is not shown in their actual open public "constitution itself". Yup! How sly foxy sneaky "can" they be?),
-"constantly"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
108: -"constituents"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC),
constitution-(142 times is used in the Colorado constitution; including 4 times in its Colorado Bill of Rights,
and 2 times is used in the "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle and Traffic Definitions". See this Word use
"enumerated" multi-times in the all "fictitious" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems
```

constitutional-(26 times used by Colorado constitution; 2 times in "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle" and Traffic Definitions: See also this Word "enumerated" in the "federal" *present Time Period 12th amendment),

Colorado constitution and its subdivisions),

constitutionally-(This Word is "levied" in the "federal" *present Time Period 12th amendment),

- -"consulted"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"contained"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 12 times is "levied" in capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution, and 1 time in the Colorado Bill of Rights),

contested-(This Word Use is not in the CSAOC but is "levied" 3 times in criminal, capital, or otherwise infamous crime of any private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution),

- -"continue"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC: "levied" 22 times as infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
- -"controversies"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"convenient"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 2 times as criminal, capital, or otherwise infamous crime Colorado constitution, including 1 time in its Colorado Bill of Rights),

counted and **compared**-(This sequence of Word Use is also "levied" in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution as being valid; but see C 2-1-3),

- -"counting"-(1 time was used in the CSAOC Convention of "1787", once in the 14th later amendment, and is used 1 time in capital, or otherwise infamous crime criminal Colorado constitution.),
- -"court"-(6 times is used in the CSAOC: 176 times as infamous Colorado constitution, including 10 times in Colorado Bill of Rights, and 6 times used in the "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle and Traffic Definitions"),
- -"courts"-(5 times is used in the CSAOC: 66 times in crime, or otherwise infamous criminal crime capital Colorado constitution, including 2 times in its so-called Colorado Bill of Rights),

death-(1 time Colorado Bill of Rights, 12 times Colorado constitution: The very first location this Word is found in any Place in the low case "letters" is the so called out of "sequence federal 12th amendment" made by others; (not by the Foundation People). The Foundation original Purposes of Laws for America "never" used this "stile" of Word for any Trust Conditions; but "did" Use the Trust/Term high capital Case Letters in other [turnkey "motor vehicle" Truths to be self-evident] Trust Instrument Law Words, and Death is one of those located in the 1776 DOI. The Word death being "enumerated"; but "federal" by the *present Time Period 12th amendment in low case Word "stile", is out of sequence in Numbers of ARTICLES of Amendment, along with new "Foreign" [the 11th] Words used vs. the Founders, in later researched Amendments too; being different from the Founders intents and/in the Constitution Word Search Index),

- -"debate"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 2 times in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
- -"debts"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 85 times in the Colorado constitution in variations of this Word),
- -"deciding"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC): (1 time in the infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution),
- -"decisive"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 1 time in the infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution),
- -"declaration"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 17 times in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
- -"declared"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 22 times in the infamous capital Colorado constitution),
- 123: -"deemed"-(3 times is in the CSAOC): (This Word Use is also "enumerated" in the "bogus" private, corporate, and (23) times in copyrighted Legal Service systems infamous criminal Colorado constitution),

- -"defense"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and 5 times in the infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution),
- -"defray"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 4 times in Colorado constitution variations of this Word),
- -"defraying"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 1 time in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
- -"defrayed"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC; 2 times in the infamous criminal "levied" Colorado constitution),
- -"Delay"-(1 time is used in the "1787" States Confederation Convention),
- -"delegate"-(4 times in the CSAOC more or less in Colorado constitution; 5 times in capital, or otherwise *levying *War infamous criminal crime prosecutions "charges" of war process of any "state" constitutions),
- -"delegated"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC: This Word is "levied" twice in the Confederation "trust" and once in *present Day Time Period amendment #10 (stated but "implied" by the Founders, but according to the "BOR hands-penned" Instrument found at NARA may not be the 12th ["showing" the 1795 11th and the 1804 #12 "similar word doubts" thereof] to the original as ARTICLES of Amendments and ratified 1789. No capital Trust Law Term Word is "levied" in the Founders collective public Trust by any Law Instrument),
- -"delegates"-(6 times is used in the CSAOC: 2 times "levied" as "delegate" as crime, or otherwise infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution; see also the past tense Confederation form as delegated),
- "government", the *voting Electors are "levied" in the Elections process as a "Delegate" when *voting for the United States President and Vice President, but is not Founders use for the Word "Delegates" and only "levied" in the "Confederation" trust thereof where this Word by the Founders replaced this Congress Word in variations in the new 1787-1789 Constitution Words to Representatives and Senators, (so prohibited Use Words to All the States Officers) in the Union, to use any Confederation Words as foreign "state" or a Confederation State by Constitution at Article #1, Section #10, and Clause #1. So what does that mean? It means we only have "legal" general ("militia-military" general elections) by faction as (martial law) employed "registered electors" (by the "hired help"), but not Constitution Law Elections! Neither does any Foundation Instrument public Trust Law in any of the Founder Laws, "state" any Thing about *voting "Precincts" or "Caucuses". See *Will; as the "estate Codicil"-20th and 25th amendments in Words alluding to the same),
- "DELEGATE"-(1) One time this Word was given to (Bill Livsey), as a Colorado Revised Statutes (C.R.S.) as a "presidential elector" in the "state" of Colorado *voting precinct caucus.
- -"demand"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: see 1789 Constitution for the United States of America at [C 4-2-2]. A Person charged in any State with Treason, Felony, or other Crime, who shall flee from Justice; and a Demand of the executive Authority of the State: [5] times is used in the capital, or otherwise infamous crime Colorado constitution times for the Word "demand", [1] time for the Word "demanded", [2] times for the Word "demanding", and 1 time is "levied" in the Colorado Bill of Rights),
- denied-(This Word Use is "levied" 11 times in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems criminal Colorado constitution),
- -"denominated"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 1 time "levied" in criminal crime Colorado constitution),

```
-"desired"-(1 time is in the CSAOC: and 2 times in the infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution),
135: - "determination" - (1 time is in the CSAOC: and 9 times in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
-"determinations"-(2 times used in CSAOC, and 1 time in the Colorado constitution as "Determinations"):
-"determining"-(4 times is used in the CSAOC): and 4 times in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
-"did", (1 time in use "near" the "beginning" of the "1777-1787" CSAOC),
-"differences"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 1 time in the capital criminal crime Colorado constitution),
-"directing"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 1 time in the criminal infamous crime Colorado constitution),
-"direction"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC: 3 times in capital criminal crime Colorado constitution, including
1 time in Colorado Bill of Rights, and one time "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle and Traffic Definitions"),
-"disciplined"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 2 times in the criminal capital Colorado constitution),
disclose-(This Word Use is "levied" in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service
systems criminal Colorado constitution),
-"disputes"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC):
distinct-(This Word is only enumerated 2 times in the "federal" *present Time Period 12<sup>th</sup> amendment),
-"duration"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 1 time in the criminal infamous crime Colorado constitution),
"duly registered"-(This Word Use is "levied" in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal
Service systems Colorado constitution, for the "Uniform Commercial Code" [UCC § 1-202] (e) "states" have
done in adopting "federal laws", but this Word is not in any of the Foundation Trust Laws in any Instrument),
-"duties"-(4 times is used in the CSAOC: But see also all "Legal" Service systems Colorado faction
"government" in their "oaths" are serving two masters in the Same Such Word as "duties", and where this
Word is "levied" thereof in the criminal "statutory code" crime Colorado constitution (69) Times),
Effective-(This Word Use is "levied" by "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems
criminal Colorado constitution),
elective or selective franchise-(These Words "elective/selective" Use is "enumerated" 2 Times by
"bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution but was not in Use
for the Foundation Laws),
electors-(This Word Use is "enumerated" (86) Times as the "levied" private, corporate, copyrighted Legal
Service systems Colorado constitution but is not in "case-letters" form by the Founders of our Nation),
-"embassy"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC):
-"emitted"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC),
-"emolument"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC but also in the missing 13th Article of Amendment),
-"enemies"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 1 time in the criminal "statutory Colorado constitution", including
1 time in Colorado Bill of Rights, and one time "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle and Traffic Definitions"),
-"entering"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 1 time is "levied" in the criminal "Colorado Revised"
```

"Statutes Vehicle and Traffic Definitions"),

- 150: -"entirely"-(1 time is in the CSAOC: 3 times by Colorado constitution, including Colorado Bill of Rights), enumerated-This Word use in not in the Foundation Laws of America but is in the Colorado constitution), -"equip"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC):
- -"equipage"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"equipped"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC: and 2 times is "levied" in the "Colorado Revised Statutes" "Vehicle" and "Traffic Definitions"),

equity-(This Word in "low case" is "levied" in the "Federal" *present Time Period 11th amendment),

- -"estimated"-(1 time is in the CSAOC: and "levied" 2 times in the criminal crime Colorado constitution),
- -"exacting"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),

executive order-(This "set" of "sequenced hybrid" Word Use is "levied" in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution, but from there is called a "proclamation" 132 times, including 6 times is "levied" in the Colorado Bill of Rights),

Executive Order-(These Words in sequenced Use is "levied" in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution, but there is called a "proclamation"),

- -"expense"-(1 time is in the CSAOC, and "levied" 9 times in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
- -"expenses"-(4 times is in the CSAOC: and 34 times "levied" in the criminal Code Colorado constitution),
- -"exercised"-(1 time is in the CSAOC, and "levied" 3 times in the infamous capital Colorado constitution),
- -"exportation"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"expressly"-(1 time in the CSAOC, and "levied" 5 times in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
- -"extra"-(3 times is in the CSAOC: and is "levied" 1 time in the criminal statutes Colorado constitution),
- -"faith"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC: and is "levied" 2 times in the criminal crime Colorado constitution),
- -"far"-(1 time is in the CSAOC: and "levied" 5 times in the criminal crime capital Colorado constitution),
- -"favour"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),

federal-(Use for Word is no where except "variation" 38 times in the "legal" faction "government", or Italy Latin language tongue Court Words in American courts use, and the "UCC" with "tort laws". This Word "federal" is not any where else but as Foundation/Works of Death Instrument by the Founders of America), federal land-(This Word Use is "levied" in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services Colorado constitution as a sub-heading Title. The Words "federal officials" is also in use in that constitution at "article" 18, section 9a, and clause #3. Government; by Our 1789 Constitution Trust Laws do not own any Thing; as they are only to exercise [C 1-8-17] the Law (not interpret or prescribe "officer" general Laws to the Citizens), as the "trustees" of same said public Trust Laws for other Persons, We the People),

-"fees"-(1 time used in CSAOC: 22 times as capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution, and two times in "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle and Traffic Definitions"),

166: -"felonies"-(1 time in CSAOC, and **1** time in capital crime Colorado constitution. Facts in Foundation Laws by Instrument is the supreme Law of the Land, as the high capital Criminal Case Trust Terms in the

English alphabet, Letters of Reprisal in the Law Words at [C 1-8-10] for the Laws of Seas: To define or punish Piracies and Felonies committed on the high Seas, and Offences against the Law of Nations), -"felony"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC: "levied" 20 times in capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution, including and is part of that "levied" 8 times by the Colorado Bill of Rights), -"field"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 1 time in the infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution), -"fitted"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC), -"filled"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 24 times in the infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution), -"final"-(2 times is in the CSAOC: and "levied" 21 times in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution), -"finally"-(4 times is in the CSAOC: and 1 time is "levied" in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution), -"fixed-(1 time is used in the "1787" States Confederation Convention), -"fixing"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 5 times "levied" in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution), -"force"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: Our People are *Substance *Subject in Words When any *present Time Period Police "officers" pull over a vehicle on any public highways, "assaulted" and or "arrested" with "deadly weapons" on Roads without ever knowing whom they are talking to "By" Names. Why would this writer "state" that? If in a vehicle, and after they turn on their red and blue lights, if you don't stop, will they ram a vehicle and cause one to "wreck" (with something labeled as a pit maneuver, Yes or No? This Word use is also used as capital, or otherwise infamous crime Colorado constitution and is used 16 times thereof.) -"forces"-(9 times is used in the CSAOC: This Word is not unique to just the CSAOC, as it is also in the *present day BOR# 5, 4 times used in the criminal Colorado constitution, and 3 times is "levied" in the "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle" and "Traffic Definitions"), Foreign-(This Word is enumerated in the "federal" *present Time Period 11th amendment, and 3 times is used in the Colorado constitution), -"foreigners"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC), -"forts"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),

- -"France"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"Freedom"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: Confederation "trust", and 7 times in the Colorado constitution, including 4 times in "Colorado" Bill of Rights; 2 times in high Case Form, and 2 times in low "case" form),
- -"friendship"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC),
- -"fugitives"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"fully"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 2 times in the infamous criminal capital Colorado constitution),
- -"furnished"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and 2 times in the criminal code Colorado constitution),

gain or gained-(These Words use are "enumerated" in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution, four times for "gain" and once for "gained"),

-"garrison"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),

```
185: *general "assembly"-(These "sequenced" Words in Use in the "bogus" private, corporate, and
copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution, are not by the Foundation for any Trust Laws,
"enumerated" 230 times in Colorado State/Legislature(s) as any "government" employed are "bogus laws").
-"General Assembly"-(0 Times prescribed anywhere by the Foundation public Trust Laws in Instrument.
The Founders of America in 1789 Constitution United States Laws, "always" referred the States as Branch
Legislature(s)-or its "plural" Forms-among the several States of the Union but "never" as a legislative
"General Assembly". There is no such Trust Law authorized Word Forms for these Bodies in the supreme
public Trust Law in the Lands for the United States of America. The State of "Colorado" is therefor:
Confederation-"operations" in Commercial "commerce" as "sub-servient fictional", artificial; "government"
(governmental units), and "functioning" as "Organized Federal" United States District of "Columbia", [not
prescribed either]. Such a state as Colorado is in "reality", is one of written private "laws" as "corporate"
municipality "confederacy-government" states. None of these Words is prescribed either vs. in any
Foundation Nation Country Trust Laws. All of these then is absolute Despotism of "state" or States
(Annotated Red Books) Laws. See "Colorado Revised Statutes"; or "General Assembly" is listed 37 times).
"Some" of this List in Word Forms "whether" it be combined "letters"/Letters in prefix, suffix, verbs,
conjunctions, adverbs, adjectives, nouns, proper nouns, or etc. whatsoever in the following. But "some" of
these following *general "type" concerned Words are by the "Founders", and "some" of these are also by
fictional "government-showing-some" provost martial, "military chief commander" Base in the following:
*general *act (un-necessary/un-proper "UCC" factional "government" out of context Word Definitions),
*general "affairs" (un-necessary/un-proper "state" faction "government"-Confederation Words prohibited),
*general; and "members" (1 time un-necessary and un-proper Colorado "state" constitution, and in 12<sup>th</sup>),
*general and of *uniform (1 time un-necessary and un-proper Colorado "state" constitution),
*general "annexation" (4 times un-necessary and un-proper Colorado "state" constitution),
*general "appropriation" (3 times un-necessary and un-proper Colorado "state" constitution),
*general "candidate" (2 times un-necessary and un-proper Colorado "state" constitution),
*general "circulation" (1 time un-necessary and un-proper Colorado "state" constitution),
*general "control" (1 time un-necessary and un-proper Colorado "state" constitution),
*general "creditor" (un-necessary/un-proper "UCC-1" faction "government" sequenced Word Definitions),
*general "county fund" (2 times un-necessary/un-proper *ex "officio sheriff" in the Colorado constitution),
*general *election (Un-necessary and un-proper Words out of "context" in "state" constitutions as
"government-officers" (out of context) America Trust Law Words, election; but "never" *general *election),
-*general *election-("These sequences" of Words Use is private, "federal corporate, and copyrighted"
"Legal" Service systems Colorado constitution, as; "federal" congressional "oath/records", in the fictional
"Legal" Services Colorado constitution, as it is "near" 60 times in an infamous criminal constitution),
*general, "field" (used 1 time prohibited-out of "context"-see Colorado "state" in its constitution),
```

```
*general *form (1 time out of "context", America Trust Law Words use by Colorado "state" constitution),
*general "fund" of the "state" (3 times un-necessary and un-proper Colorado "state" Words in constitution),
201: *general "government" (2 times un-necessary and un-proper "state" Words in Colorado constitution),
*general "jurisdiction" (2 times un-necessary and un-proper Colorado "state" Words in constitution),
*general *law (12 times un-necessary and un-proper by Colorado constitution; See The "Real" Bill of Rights
(BOR) as only the People are endowed and entitled to Word Laws; In Suits; aka, rules of common law),
*general "laws" (10 times un-necessary/un-proper and infamous crime Words in the Colorado constitution),
*general *Laws (See Colorado Revised Statutes; then see C 4-1-1 with Congress in authorized use of it),
*general "obligation bonds" (1 time un-necessary/un-proper infamous crime; see Colorado constitution),
*general "obligation debt" (1 time un-necessary/un-proper criminal Words in the Colorado constitution),
*general "obligation indebtedness" (2 times un-necessary/un-proper in statutory Colorado constitution),
*general "policies" (1 time un-necessary/un-proper infamous crime Words in the Colorado constitution),
*general or "special" (1 time un-necessary/un-proper infamous crime Words in the Colorado constitution),
*general, *regular, *or "special" *election (1 time un-necessary/un-proper in the Colorado constitution),
*general "school laws" (2 times un-necessary/un-proper infamous Word crime, see Colorado constitution),
*general, "state" *or "municipal elections" (1 time un-necessary/un-proper in the Colorado constitution),
*general "statement" (1 time un-necessary/un-proper infamous Words, see statutory Colorado constitution),
*general "statute" (1 time un-necessary/un-proper infamous Words crime, see the Colorado constitution),
*general "superintending" (1 time un-necessary/un-proper in the criminal Colorado constitution),
*general "supervision" (2 times un-necessary/un-proper in the criminal crime capital Colorado constitution),
*general *well-*being *of *the "state" (1 time un-necessary/un-proper in the capital, Colorado constitution),
*general "welfare" (1 time Colorado constitution, see general [C 4-1-1]; see "welfare" in "Confederation"),
*general *Welfare (1787 Constitution Preamble, but also see the Words common defence and promote
[different in capital Word unique "case" or Case for the Words form or Forms]: We the People ... for the
United States of America; ... a more perfect Union [see 1787 Constitution Preamble]),
*general *Welfare... (then see Words concerning Defence, defence, "defense", promote, provided,
propose, proposing: The Congress shall have Power To lay and collect Taxes, Duties, Imposts and Excises,
to pay the Debts and provide for the common Defence and general Welfare of the United States; but all
Duties, Imposts and Excises shall be uniform throughout the United States; for the United States [C 1-8-1]),
-"goods"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and 1 time used as capital, or otherwise infamous criminal
Colorado constitution: See UCC 1-201(b)(6) or others thereof for "some" more faction "government-term"
words),
-"government"-(1 time in use in low "case-letters-stile" in the CSAOC, see page 50 in this electronic file),
221: -"Governor"-(2 times in Foundation Laws at CSAOC, once-Governors, in 1776 DOI Foundation. 0
times in "1789" Trust Instrument Law except Words, Creator God or the Great Governor of the "world" as
```

prescribed in the (1777 CSAOC) in the Confederation "trust", but is not prescribed any where "else" in any "case" or Case Word Form as "showing" the "above" for the State(s) "1776-1789" Foundation Trust Laws), governed-(This low "case" form of Word Use is "enumerated" in "constitution booklet" [as a private, "personal individual(s)", "officer(s)", all capital "names" as an "entity" pl. (ies) in their "official social" "society corporation Public Policy federal" *Supreme Court "capacity rulings"], e.g., "copyrighted Legal" Services "Colorado constitution". But, by the Founders; it is Consent of the Governed),

- -*governing "body"-("These sequenced" Words is 5 times "levied" in capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime, private, "corporate", and "copyrighted Legal" Services capital "Colorado constitution". But the actual Word governing, is in Constitution; and the Word "body" is prohibited as a Confederation "term"),
- -"grants"-(3 times used in the CSAOC, and is used 17 times in the Colorado constitution, 1 time in the "bogus Colorado" Title 42 in the Vehicle and Traffic Definitions, and 14 times in "Federal U.S.C." Title 49 "Commercial" Commerce laws in corporate America [against our Laws, levying War against them-People]),
- -"Great"-(2 times is used in the DOI, once in CSAOC: and 12 times "levied" in crime-Colorado constitution),
- -"greater"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 10 times is "levied" in the criminal Colorado constitution),
- -"greeting"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"guilty"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 6 times "levied" in capital, or otherwise criminal infamous crime "Colorado constitution", including at least more or less 2 times in its "Colorado Revised Statutes"),
- -"half"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 9 times "levied" in the Colorado constitution for "half", 8 in times "levied" for the Word "BEHALF" (behalf), including 2 times is "levied" in the Colorado Bill of Rights),
- -"hands"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 1 time in the infamous criminal capital Colorado constitution),
- -"hear"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 4 times in the infamous criminal capital Colorado constitution),
- -"hearing"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC: 17 times in the criminal Colorado constitution: And 5 times as "hearings". Please also do "notice" that the faction "government" call a Trial by "name" a "hearing", one of which in Title is an "Arraignment Hearing", one Title is a "Preliminary Hearing" and Title of "Final Hearing"), -"hearts"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"her"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: "levied" 6 times as capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime "Colorado constitution", and "levied" 2 times as the "Colorado Revised Statutes"),
- -"hereafter"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC: "levied" **30** times in the Colorado constitution, also is "levied" once in the federal congressional "oath records", including 2 times in its Colorado Bill of Rights),
- -"hereby"-(2 times CSAOC: "levied" **37** times in capital, or otherwise infamous crime criminal Colorado constitution, and including 1 time in the its Bill of Rights),
- 236: -"hereunto"-(This Word as a public "trust" is "levied", only 1 time by the Founders of America in the CSAOC. And this Word is also "levied" 1 time in the 1876 Colorado constitution Convention, but with signing all the "names" electronically with "UCC" 1-201 Standard "laws" in the all capital "heading definitions". See #10 Conspicuous; as "reasonable" person, but all capital People Representatives NAMES are; "On" the

"behalf" of a State [in the "middle and dead" of "winter", many "feet deep" in snow in the mountains with no "transportation" except by snowshoes]. Did our Brethren in those times, have Power of Attorney [from the People to do that?], and by what Article, Section, and/or clauses by 1789 Constitution, does it "allow" any "state" or State to create another "constitution" for themselves, or any such with a double oath "serving" two "masters" in counterfeiting Money/"money" currency Bribery? The total Population of the Colorado Territory at that time was approximately 100,000 WHEN a single "major" railroad was connected to the "territory".

Colorado Government

The "discovery" of "gold" in "1858 brought" people to the "fledgling towns" of Denver City, Auraria and other "front range mining camps". The "inhabitants" of the new towns quickly realized the need for "some" form of "government" to provide law and order and to protect their rights and property. "Just" as "local governments were" established by the "towns" and "camps", the "movement began toward" a "territorial" and a subsequent "state government". The following "chronology describes" the "events" that "led" up to the "admittance" of "Colorado" as the 38th "state" of the Union on August 1, "1876".

The Colorado Constitution: "Eighteen" Years to "Statehood"

The following "chronology describes" the "events" that "led" up to the "acceptance" of Colorado's State Constitution in "1876".

November, "1858" Denver "citizens" *formed the *independent "government" of "Arapahoe County" within "Kansas" Territory and elected a "delegate".

"April, 1859 First constitutional convention met" in "Blake and Williams Hall" on "Blake Street" in Denver.

September, "1859 First constitution rejected", but a provisional "territorial government" called the "Territory" of "Jefferson" was *formed.

"February, 1861" Congress *created the Territory of "Colorado, headed" by "William Gilpin".

August-September, "1861 First" *Legislative "Assembly" *elected and *convened.

"January 5, 1863" *Territorial "delegate" Hiram P. Bennet "introduced" a "bill" to *provide "statehood" for "Colorado" but it "did" not *pass the *House.

"1864 Another constitutional convention" *elected and a *constitution "drafted" but "later defeated" by *public *vote.

"1865" A new "constitution framed" and *approved in a *general *election but "vetoed" by *President "Johnson".

"1869-1873" Each *session of *Congress "received" Colorado "Statehood" *Bills but "did" not *pass them.

December, "1873" *President "Grant recommended" an "Enabling" *Act for the "admission" of "Colorado" as a "state".

"January"-August 1, "1876" *President "Grant issued" a "proclamation" *declaring "Colorado" a "state".

The Colorado Constitution Convention of "1875"

The "year" was "1876". *Thirty-nine "members" of the "constitutional convention" *convened on December 20th. The "total *population" of "Colorado" Territory was "approximately 100,000" and a "major" railroad *connected the "territory". "Knowing" the time was now *right for "statehood", many dedicated "delegates" traveled "almost 1000 miles" over "mountains" and "through heavy" "snowstorms" to "attend" the "convention" at the "Odd Fellow Hall" in "Denver". They "spent 87" days "preparing" the "constitution", *taking "months" *longer than the two "earlier attempts". "Committees" "carefully examined" such "topics" as the "control" of "corporate bodies", the "disposition" of *public "waters" and "lands", the "forming" and "maintaining" of a *public "school system, taxation" of *property, "non"-"residents" against "debts", and the *right to "suffrage".

The "constitution", "completed" on March 14, "1876", was "modeled" after the "Nation's" "constitution". *Beginning with the *Bill of *Rights which *guaranteed all *national and *civil *rights, it "set" the "terms" and "duties" of "government" officials and the *ways in which a *law "could" be "introduced" and *passed. It established the *State *Supreme *Court, district "courts" and "county" "courts". It *provided for the "supervision" and "maintenance" of *public "schools". The "constitution" also *determined that a "state" *census be taken in "1885" and every ten "years" afterward. It "designated" the "elimination" of "dormant corporations". It "regulated" railroad lines and "set" *up a *system for "state" *tax. "Finally", it "allowed" for *future "amendments" of the "constitution". *When *submitted to the "citizens" for *vote, 15,443 "favored" the "constitution" from a "total" of 19,505 "votes". (*Notice that this is only 15% of "alleged" 100,000 "votes" of any *People first *mentioned "above").

Colorado's *original "constitution" was "handwritten" by "Fred J. Stanton", the "engrossing" and "enrolling clerk" for the "constitutional convention". A "copy" was then "penned" from the *original by the "assistant engrossing" and "enrolling clerk", W.A. Salisbury. "On" July 25, "1876" *Governor "Routt dispatched" his "secretary", John N. Reigart, to Washington, D.C. with the "copy" of the "constitution along" with "certified" ordinances, "votes" and "proclamations". *President Grant "declared" Colorado a "state" on August 1, "1876" and it "became" *known as the "Centennial" State. "Since" then, the "constitution" has been the "foundation" of the *State's "government" and the "citizen's" freedom. "Colorado's constitution today remains very similar" to the *original "constitution"

conceived" for "statehood" in "1876". The *original is *preserved in the "Colorado" *State "Archives". A "printed copy" of the 1876 State Constitution may be "viewed" in "pdf format" on this "website".

home rule cities and towns-(0 Times prescribed anywhere in any Founders Trust Law Instrument, but Word Use is "levied" 56 times as private, corporate, copyrighted Legal Services in Colorado *constitution), -- "hope"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),

- -"how"-(1 time in CSAOC: 11 times in Colorado constitution, including 1 time in Colorado *Bill of *Rights),
- -"immunities"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 2 times in capital, or otherwise infamous crime criminal Colorado constitution, including 1 time in its Bill of Rights),
- -"impeached"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"imported"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"importation"-(1 time is in the CSAOC: and 1 time "levied" in the criminal code Colorado constitution),
- -*imposing-(Is in use in the DOI 1 time, 2 times is used in the CSAOC: and 1 time is "levied" in the "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle and Traffic Definitions", and as well, is in the original ARTICLES by the Founders (In Suits ... controversy), so the CSAOC is not the only Place this criminal crime Word is found),
- -"imposition"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 8 times in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
- -"impositions"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"imposts"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC, but look at the Word "species" in its same ARTICLE IX):
- -"imprisonments"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 7 times used in the Colorado constitution but in the "singular" form "imprisonment", including 1 time also in the "singular" form in its Bill of Rights),
- -"improvements"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 3 times in the criminal capital Colorado constitution),
- -"incline"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"incurred"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 9 times in the infamous criminal code Colorado constitution), ineligible-(1): (This Word is a new "enumerated" as such once in the "federal" 12th amendment and is listed one time in the Colorado constitution. Its counter Trust Part Word "eligible" is however "prescribed" in the supreme Law of the Land at C 2-1-5),
- -"ingress"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, along with "regress" is free travel rights to and from the States),
- -"independence"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC: Note also the only Use of this Word by the Founders is in the low "case" form by Confederation, but is 4 times in the combined capital Forms of Colorado constitution), individual-(This Word is "levied" in Colorado constitution 19 times, but in all "variations" was used 36 times. This is a highly used faction "government" injected Word "term" for all entity "government" in federal U.S.C. laws in Title, as "color" of Laws for control of American "citizens" but nowhere in the Founders Trust Laws), -"infested"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"inhabitant"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 7 times in the Colorado constitution. And Word Use is "enumerated" once in the low "case" spelling form in the "federal" *present Time Period 12th amendment),

```
255: -"inhabitants"-(3 times is in the CSAOC: Used 7 times in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
inquire-(This Word Use is "levied" in capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime prosecutions compulsory
and with due process to private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services system Colorado constitution),
-"intercourse"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"interfere"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: 3 times in capital, or otherwise infamous as criminal crime
"codified statutory Colorado constitution", and including "levied" 1 time in the "Colorado" Bill of Rights),
intermediate appellate "court"-(These sequenced Words in Use is "levied" (6) times in the "bogus"
private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service System Colorado constitution, but is not prescribed in the
Founders supreme Law of the Land Trust Laws by any Law Instrument except at C 3-2-2 as appellate),
-"interests"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and 8 times in the infamous criminal code Colorado constitution),
-"invade"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"inviolably"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC):
-"joining"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and 1 time in the infamous criminal capital Colorado constitution),
-"joint"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: and "levied" 17 times in capital, or otherwise infamous criminal
crime, as well more or less, from "levied" the commercial "commerce" or "codified Colorado constitution"),
"joint" resolutions-(See "above". This sequence of Words Use is "levied" in the "bogus" private,
corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services system Colorado constitution, and also as such in the "federal"
"government" Bill of Rights [bottom of the page] see a more thorough "eggsplantation" as directed below it):
Joint-(O Times prescribed except as faction "government" Joint Resolutions as low "case-joint" at CSAOC.
See "above" at bottom in Bill of Rights in capital Form "Joint" that is not the "way" for "attached image"),
-"journal"-(3 times is in the CSAOC, and "levied" 8 times in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
-"judge"-(1 time is used in noun form by the CSAOC, and several times as a "verb" form elsewhere but
differing in Instrument. This Word is "levied" 74 times ["state" constitution] from CSAOC, in "legal" public
"trust"-systems today is overt/converted "Roman laws" [IT DEPARTMENTS], to "Italy faction type laws" by
"kleptomaniacs vs. cliptomaniacs". Well: [dig a deep hole], what's the "difference" between a
"kleptomaniacs vs. Cliptomaniacs"? In navigational "water-way" channels, as ["mainstream media"], any
"Movie" are "fiat superficial, fictional-artificial", by "officials" is private "government" in "personal capacity":
as are "Matrix Italy, Prescribed propria persona" directed "scriptions-script" and from medical [math radicals]
in the Science of "electro/magnetics Energy". By "transmitting" Utility physicians. After, "Beverly Hillbilly,
"California"; Yup, "you guessed" it, the "Jed Clamp Gang: Acting", well. Bribery Monied actors who are
then "lionized" as public hero's. "Rich actors" but with a "lot" of otherwise poor Friends, "needy";
"impoverished; poor", not relating to any rich mutual fund "friendship": Money! Friends in Peace, but "mere"
Enemies in War (covetous/jealousies): They are "Cliptomaniacs" who steal your time and "money" just for
"entertainment"; as "money" (mammon) is for their soul for the "halibut". But; they actually need no Money.
```

```
A "Kleptomaniac" is also one who does not need any "money" either but are in "piracies". They just "print"
"fiat" script "acts" as; "piggy banksters", who discharged our gold and silver Coin, just for the Power!
267: -"judges"-(4 times is in the CSAOC: See this low case Word form has been "levied" 48 times in the
infamous criminal capital Colorado "Legal" Services "system constitution bogus" faction "government"),
-"judgment-(7 times is used in the CSAOC: 17 times this in the low "case" Word is listed in the infamous
criminal crime Colorado constitution). Some Times people spell this Word as the spelling of "judgements"),
Judicial-(This Word in Use in Letters use is enumerated but is "injected" by the *present Time Period 11th
foul amendment, and use 7 times in the Colorado constitution in "UCC heading style"; a "sentence charge"),
-"jurisdiction"-(6 times is used in the CSAOC: 41 times in all various Case Word Forms is "levied" in the
infamous criminal capital Colorado constitution, but by the Founders 1789 Constitution it was only authorized
to all United States use in capital high/low Case in alphabet "letters" combination and in "singular" Form),
-"justice"-(2 times is in the CSAOC: This Word is "levied" 55 times in the low case Word "stile-levied" in
the criminal Colorado constitution but is not authorized, including used 4 times in its Colorado Bill of Rights),
-"king"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC, and is prescribed in the missing 13<sup>th</sup> Article of Amendment),
-"kingdom"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"Know"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"land-forces"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC and is used with other "land-forces names" by the "states"),
-"lands"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and "levied" 40 times in the infamous capital Colorado constitution),
-"last"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC. This low case Word is "levied" 13 times in the infamous criminal
Colorado constitution, including used 1 time in "Colorado Revised Statutes" Vehicle and Traffic Definitions),
-"lawful agent"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC. This Word "lawful" in "singular" use is used 12 times in the
Colorado constitution, while "agent" is used 6 times, but "never" are these Words together as shown herein),
-"league"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and used 1 time in the infamous crime Colorado constitution),
learning-(This Word Use is "enumerated" 2 times in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal
Services system Colorado constitution),
279: -"legal"-(17 times is by the Colorado constitution in "levied" Forms, and 1 time by use in the CSAOC.
This Word was only prescribed once by the Founders in the 1777-87 Confederation "trust", but "legal" is a
very tall alphabet 5 "letters" in all present day English language Word Use, but "unknowingly controlling" all
the American People needlessly from faction governments. The Use of the Word "legal" in any variation
does not mean "anything" by "1789" except Contrary to Constitution Laws. The "states" in the *present
Time Period are levying it in "Revised" in "Annotated Legal" Services system "Statutes" called the "Red"
"Books" aka, "Legal" Services [but "levied" private "copyrighted corporate laws"]: So was and is today as
"Tomfoolery"; "misleading mistakes", as misconstruction; In America, and Mankind People of the World, are
left "totally" in non-disclosures by like-minded "legal" people, so is not the same as the "final" America Trust
Word Laws such as God common law by the 1787-1789 Constitution Law. If the Founders would have
```

wanted to use the Word "legal" in the 1789 Constitution, they would have, (but they "did" not), and "chose" "actions"-not to use it. Therefor; "legal" Service systems are all prohibited to any of the States Use in the Union by not being public Trust Law Words in *present Time Period "BOR 10th" Amendment nor elsewhere! "legal"-services-(These Words are in Use and "levied" (services) only in the Founders second, "federal" "articles" of amendment XIV, or as the XXVII but as private, corporate, and copyrighted "Legal" Service systems, and "pursuance" to the infamous criminal crime capital Colorado constitution as "showing" below). Legal Advertising-("These sequenced" Words Use is "levied" by the "needs" of private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems, infamous criminal Colorado web site in the purposes of that constitution), -"legislature" -(2 times is used in the CSAOC. For the Word "legislature" see, the "Colorado constitution" and is listed 8 times, in CSAOC, 0 times for the Word "legislation", but in the Colorado constitution the Word is listed 18 times, in CSAOC, 0 times for the Word Legislation, but is listed in the Colorado constitution 5 times, and CSAOC Legislature 2 times, and was used by the Founders for Names of the States Branch entitled Powers within the One State of the Union as the several States. A foreign "state" in the United States Governments in "differences" is "lies" between them is Ties a "lot" (bar "license lawyers") use of low "case" alphabet "body stile letters" in Words as "majority" found as "trust" Conditions use from the Confederation for their Estate Articles of Amendment vs. combined high/low "affixed" capital Letters Use by the Founders Coded 1789 Constitution United States of America by a public Trust supreme Law Instrument), -"letters" - (3 times is used in the CSAOC: 2 times in infamous criminal crime statute Colorado constitution), -"levied"-(1 time in CSAOC; And is "enumerated" elsewhere in the capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution 6 times, and hints at where the IRC/IRS corporation gets it Terms from), -"liberties"-(1 time is used in the "CSAOC", and 1 time as shown from in the criminal Colorado constitution in its Bill of Rights, and at least 3 times in "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle and Traffic Definitions"), -"limits"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, 40 times in the infamous criminal crime capital Colorado constitution, and is used 1 time in its "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle and Traffic Definitions"), -"list"-(1) (Is "enumerated" once in the Confederation trust, two times in the "federal 12th amendment", and is used 12 times in the infamous criminal crime capital prosecutions Colorado constitution), lists-(This Word is not used in the CSAOC, or any where "else" by the Founders of our Nation: But is enumerated 2 times in the *present day Time Period "federal" 12th amendment). -"lodged"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC), lost-(This Word Use is "enumerated" in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution, but No where else, is it to be found in any of the Founders Trust Laws), -"lot"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC), machine-(This Word Use is "enumerated" 6 times in "bogus" private, corporate, copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution. See Latin Court phrases "a god from a machine" or "hear"-see, Latin UCC.) -"magistrates"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: But is "never" enumerated in any of the "current" Founders Trust Laws, 2 times in the Colorado constitution in low case Word form, and 2 times in plural Word form,

-"major"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and 2 times in the infamous criminal capital Colorado constitution), 291: -"majority"-(1 time is in the CSAOC, 58 times in the Colorado constitution. This Word in low "case" form spelling is enumerated 6 times in the "federal" *present Time Period 12th amendment in the Course of American human Events, and is the main cause for the Word "democracy" in Use gone "uncontested" to now in Congress with any controlling "party" having a 51% "majority" Rule or by "Hook and latter Crooks". In high Case capital Crime Form, this Word is prescribed at C 1-5-1, and C 2-1-3, see also 66-2/3% or 75%), -"making"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, 16 times in capital, or otherwise infamous crime Colorado constitution, and is used 1 time in "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle and Traffic Definitions"), -"management"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is used 11 times in the criminal Colorado constitution), -"managing"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC, and is used 1 time in the Colorado constitution). -"manner"-(9 times is used in the CSAOC: But this Word is not "unique" only to the Confederation by cause, it is also in use in the BOR #3, and as aka, the Article of the fifth of Amendment to the Constitution by the "Founders", -"march"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC): -"marque"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC): -"matter"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC: and is used 7 times in the infamous Colorado constitution), -"matters"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and 27 times in capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime prosecutions Colorado constitution including also 1 time in its Bill of Rights), -"measures"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC: 9 times in the infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution), "mechanical contrivance"-(This Word Use is infamous "enumerated" in the "bogus" private, "corporate", and copyrighted Legal Service Systems Colorado "constitution" for voter Information taking machines), -"meeting"-(One time is used in the CSAOC) but in use as infamous crime Colorado constitution 12 times, "meets"-(This Word Use is "enumerated" in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution, as this Word by the Founders is only in the "singular" low "case" form), -"member"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, 115 times in capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime prosecutions Colorado constitution, while only 1 time In the Confederation "trust" but also "listed" twice in the infamous "federal" *present Day 12th; "aka", [if just], would have been the Founders 15th Amendment), -"members"-(4 times is used in the CSAOC: This Word is also in the "federal" congressional "oath records" a total of 6 times, once in the "federal" *present Time Period 12th amendment, and 163 times in capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime prosecutions "military" and "militia" war Colorado constitution), -"men"-(5 times is used in the CSAOC): -"military"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, 11 times in the infamous criminal capital crime prosecutions

Colorado constitution, including use 1 time in "Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle and Traffic Definitions"),

-"military office"-("above" Word "military" in Instrument was use in CSAOC while "office" was used 274 times, see [missing 13th Article of Amendment], and "enumerated" in the infamous private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution, but was not in Use by the Founders elsewhere), 307: -"militia"-(1 time is in the CSAOC, and is used 7 times in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution), -"misdemeanor"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, but also amazingly, all Traffic Ticket Summons and Citations issue by Colorado is a "foreign state" vs. the 1789 Constitution; are executive "legislative/courts" vs. judicial Courts. But it doesn't unjustly stop there, as all victimless police stops are "charged" even against Citizens who are not "government" employed as "misdemeanor/charges" which is reserved only to Citizens by the "1789" Constitution; That, is for the people to "remove" all civil Officers prescribed at C 2-4-1), -"mode"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC. The capital Trust Law Necessity Term Form for this Word is prescribed in the DOI, but is used 2 times but prohibited low case form in the criminal Colorado constitution), -"monies"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC. There is no low "case" Word in Trust form for this Word by the current gold and silver Coin in the Founders 1789 Constitution Trust Laws), -"money"-(6 times used in CSAOC: is prohibited use but is used 33 times in criminal Colorado constitution), -"monthly"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, prohibited to Colorado but is used 5 times in that constitution), -"months"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and used 19 times in the criminal Colorado constitution), "home rule" counties or municipal "courts"-(0 Times prescribed except "courts" in Founders "trust" by Confederation, But 56 times in capital, or otherwise infamous crime prosecutions Colorado constitution where it is "enumerated"; as a sub-servient "state" to the 1871 Federal United States corporate "acts"), -"mutual"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC, and is used 1 time in the criminal capital Colorado constitution), -"name"-(2 times used in the CSAOC: This is "listed" twice is in the Confederation "trust" and once in the "federal" 12th or if just, *present Day 15th amendment, and is used 27 times in the Colorado constitution).

See if you think this Statement makes any or common cents "pretence" sense from the Colorado "legal" laws constitution known at Article VI, "County" Court, Section 18, (MISCELLANEOUS: Section 18). [Compensation and services]. Justices and "judges" of "courts" of "record" shall receive such compensation as may be provided by law, which may be increased but may not be decreased during their "term" of "office" and shall receive such "pension" or retirement benefits as may be provided by law. No "justice" or "judge" of a "court" of "record" shall accept designation or nomination for any public "office" other than judicial without first resigning from his judicial "office", nor shall he hold at any other time any other public "office" during his "term" of "office", nor hold "office" in any political "party" organization, nor contribute to or campaign for any political "party" or candidate for political "office". No "supreme court justice, judge" of any intermediate appellate "court", district "court judge", probate "judge", or juvenile "judge" shall engage in the "practice" of law. Justices, district "judges", probate "judges", and juvenile "judges" when called upon to do so, may "serve" in any "state court" with full "authority" as provided by law. Any county "judge" may "serve" in any other county "court", or "serve",

as hereinafter may be authorized by law, in any other "court", if possessing the qualifications prescribed by law for a "judge" of such county "court", or other "court", or as a municipal "judge" or police magistrate as provided by law, or in the "case" of home rule cities as provided by charter and ordinances), 316: -"names"-(2 times is in the CSAOC: 11 times in the infamous criminal capital Colorado constitution), -"nation"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC), -"navy"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC): -"nays"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC), -"near"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is used 1 time in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution), -"neglect"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, but is used 2 times in the criminal crime Colorado constitution), -"never"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, but is used 9 times in the infamous capital Colorado constitution), -"nobility"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC and in use one time in the missing 13th Article of Amendment), -"nominate"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and 9 times in the Colorado constitution. But This Word is also in Use once in our 1789 Constitution Trust Law at C 2-2-2 in low "case" form Word Trust Conditions, but is without any Trust Law Term Word Power Authority to make new Laws for Citizens as prescribed and being there; is the supreme Law of the Land. So any Powers given to "government" therein is also general Laws; only to make Rules and Regulations for the "government" employed to be within the Law. And as in the "notice above", this Word Use is also used once in the Confederation "trust"), nominees-(3 times is used in the Colorado constitution, but 0 Times prescribed anywhere in the Founders Trust Law Instrument. This Use by the Word "hogsforever" means a "legal" pig with lipstick, but still is a "legal" pig, is not "enumerated" [but should be] as to the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted "Legal" Service systems capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime process of "Colorado constitution"), -"notice"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC: and is used 16 times in the infamous crime Colorado constitution), -"Notice"-(1 time is used in the "1787" States Confederation Convention), -"November"-(2 times is "used" in the CSAOC, and 255 times in the infamous crime Colorado constitution), -"oath"-(8 times is used in the CSAOC: and is used 29 times in capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime prosecutions Colorado constitution. This low "case" form in "letters" for the Word "oath" is also "enumerated" 7 times in the "federal" congressional "records" and once in the Confederation "trust": Because of this Word "oath" being in the Confederation in that particular Time Period but is not elsewhere prescribed by the Founders: It is this writers fact, this is where the congressional "oath"-words has "come" from and its Words "were" made for, rather than without any more current Coin Words actually for and of the 1787 Constitution Trust Laws, but "applied" in "fictional laws" as being the current Trust Law),

- -"observed"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC):
- -"occasion"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and 6 times in the criminal capital crime Colorado constitution),
- -"offense"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and 11 times in the criminal capital crime Colorado constitution),
- -"offered"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and 4 times in the infamous capital crime Colorado constitution),

offers-(This Word Use is also "levied" 4 times in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution. See also the Word "offered" direct "above"),

332: -"office"-(This Word Use is "levied" **255** times in capital, or otherwise infamous criminal capital crime prosecutions upon cause of Colorado constitution but only **5** times in the Confederation, and 2 times in the "missing" 13th Article of Amendment which in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems stated that it was also not in Ratification by the required Number of States in the Union),

- -"officer"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and **75** times in the infamous criminal coded Colorado constitution), -"officered"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"officers"-(9 times is used in the CSAOC: and 107 times in the criminal crime Colorado constitution),
- -"On"-(13 times is used in the CSAOC: and is used 14 times in the infamous Colorado constitution: The Foundation Words are: In BEHALF of CONGRESS, but Confederation today is, "On behalf" of the States),
- -"opening"-(1 time is used in the "1787" States Confederation Convention),
- -"operations"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC: and 3 times in the criminal capital Colorado constitution),
- -"original Constitution"-(1) C 3-2-2, listed here by cause its lacking in the CSAOC, but includes The Real Bill of Rights: is as 1789 (ARTICLES, in addition to, and Amendment, for the Constitution of the United States of America, proposed by Congress, and ratified by the Legislatures of the several States, pursuant to the fifth Article of the original Constitution, original Jurisdiction; See proposing prescribed at Article-V),
- -"originate"-(1) C 1-7-1: [Notice this Word Use is in both the Confederation and the 1787-1789 Constitution, but here in this location as "designated" from the Confederation, is "showing" the People/persons that they are still "allowed" use for any Words Choice upon causes is the People who made the Law for Government, but the "government" on the other "hands" absolutely may not! They are prohibited from any Words use in the Confederation causes for/by Foundation Law Purposes as their own will to make arbitrary Governments],

-"owner"-(1 time used in a low case Word in the CSAOC, and 12 times in capital Colorado constitution),

parish-(See in Use in all legal System definitions of "bogus" dictionaries fiction created to fool the People),

-"parties"-(3 times used in the CSAOC: and 10 times in the infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution),
-part-(14 times is used in the CSAOC: This Word is in the Trust Law Conditions form as by the Founders of
the United States Country Nation; but is not in either the 1776 A Declaration, but is in the 1787-1789 Articles.
It is in use for The Real Bill of Rights image Instrument in the Name as (ARTICLES of Amendment); so is a
part of the Laws by its Founders of the United States stated so in Article V and VI at Clause 2 for the 1789
Constitution Government Powers). All Government Laws of Power granted or vested to any Parts for the
Governments in the United States of America, are respectively given to each of those which may be different
in Name Bodies thereof throughout the Foundation Law Purposes in Protection of the People with
unalienable Rights from the Creator to his Principles [dominion-We the People]. This Mode of Government in
Trust Law Forms in this Country carrying Execution to all the many Words in Manner of capital Form [or not],

Word general in "variation" use throughout the public Trust Laws by each Instrument thereof.

in all the public Trust Laws, by its Terms and Conditions respecting (Obligation of Contracts): For and of the

```
-"parts"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC: and 7 times in the infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution),
-"party"-(4 times is used in the CSAOC: and 65 times by Colorado constitution; see Party at C 4-2-3),
-"passing"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC: This Word is used 5 times in capital, infamous criminal crime in
compulsory/due process upon the Colorado constitution and also used once in their bogus "oath" records),
346: - "paupers" - (1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"paying"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is used 2 times in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
-"payment"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and 31 times in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
-"pension" and retirement benefits-(These Words are used 29 times in the infamous criminal private,
corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution; see missing 13th Amendment),
-"period"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is used 27 times in the criminal capital Colorado constitution),
-"perpetual"-(5 times is used in the CSAOC: and is used 3 times in the criminal code Colorado constitution),
-"perpetuate"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"petition"-(4 times is used in the CSAOC: See also in the Founders ARTICLES, in addition to, of
Amendment. Although capital Trust Law Form of Petitions is used in the 1776 A Declaration Trust Law
Instrument, there is no Trust Term Power or Conditions (unless use in the "above") "set" up "truly" by the
real Congress to ordain any "legal" counterfeit currency, nor Establishment of Trust Laws in form to Forms in
use for any authorized "legal" Trust Law Term Conditions. Word petition is use 1 time in 1777 Confederation
"trust", another one in the proposed Article amendment I in the *present Day Time Period. The writer has
seen 3 different Word sets for the Bill of Rights as instruments at NARA's web site for these Amendments),
-"petitioners"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and 1 time in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution),
petit juries-(This Word that the writer is familiar with, is used once in the federal congressional "oath"
"records", and once in the infamous criminal prosecutions code Colorado *present Time Period constitution),
-"pieces"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"piracies"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"pirates"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"plight"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"point"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
police "courts"-(0 Times prescribed "anywhere" in any Founders Trust Law Instrument for an authorized
police "jurisdiction". These Words are in Use "enumerated" twice in the infamous private, corporate,
Colorado constitution, "aka", Legal Service systems and as well police "magistrates" and "constables"),
-*political "party": (These Words in sequence Use is "enumerated" once in the "bogus" private, corporate,
and copyrighted Legal Service systems infamous criminal Colorado constitution but not by the Founders),
poorhouse-(This Word Use is "enumerated" once in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal
Service systems Colorado constitution but not by the Founders),
```

-"postage"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is used at least once in the UCC laws),

- -"post-offices"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC and 3 times in Colorado constitution but is out of "context"), plea-(Is completely missing in all of the American Foundation Trust Laws by Instrument but is found in the List of Latin phrases [UCC American Courts] documents "along" with the Words "nolo contendere" and as well, the Word "innocent", or not "guilty", all being together in separate moldy "legal term" jurisdictions), 364: -"pleased"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"pledged"-(1 time used in the CSAOC, and 2 times in the infamous criminal capital Colorado constitution),
- -"praying"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is, an establishment of many religious Words in our supreme Law); Should One not be "praying" to any bogus "court judge" in any oral sound "hearing" Trial?

Precinct-(0 Times except: In 2012, I personally was a Witness (one of many of us) to Colorado election methods [*voting "laws quoted" only from the "Colorado Revised Statutes"] for "registered electors" of non-"disclosure falsifying" to all the Electors since who "knows" when in America by "town, city, county" or "state" Precinct "Caucus voters". These Words in Use, are all in the *present faction "government" as "replacement" use Words, (State and district Vote Places) for the United States Constitution President and Vice President, "counterfeiting" public Trust Instrument Term in capital infamous crime Word Use or otherwise, and is not used anywhere by the Foundation Laws. This is such in the *present Day, but No such Thing but as bogus "legal confederacy" elections, which has No such Thing to do with any Constitution Law), precinct-(This Word Use is "enumerated" 6 times in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems in the infamous criminal crime Colorado constitution, see "above" for one more times).

Preliminary court "hearing"-(Is not sequenced in any of the Founders Trust Laws; but is used in "legal" systems "courts" of any "bogus Legal" Services "government" along with "arraignments, Preliminary" "hearing", and "final hearing courts"),

- -"presence"-(1 time used in the CSAOC: Also This Word Use is prescribed in the "12th amendment", and as well 4 times, in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime prosecutions as the "statutory statutes codified" in the "Colorado constitution"),
- -"presents"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"Presents"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"president"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and 9 times in the infamous criminal Colorado constitution), presidential electors-(This sequence of Words Use is "enumerated" twice in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems capital, or otherwise infamous Colorado constitution), -"pretence"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"prince"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC and also is in the missing 13th Article of Amendment),
- -"privileges"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC): and is used 6 times in the infamous criminal capital Colorado constitution: Any one left in America that "still" think in their own Opinions that "driving" is a "government" given "legal" privilege vs. our unalienable Rights had "better" think again, stated "redundantly" by causes in

```
the DOI and our public Trust Laws by the 1789 Constitution at 4-2-1. "It states" the following: The Citizens of
each State shall be entitled to all Privileges and Immunities of Citizens in the several States-[1] C 4-2-1),
-"prizes"-(1 time used in the CSAOC, and is used 6 times in the criminal Coded Colorado constitution),
375: probate - "judge"-(This Word Use is "enumerated" 2 times in the "bogus" private, corporate, and
copyrighted Legal Service systems capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime prosecutions compulsory
process Colorado constitution but not the Founders 1789 Constitution which must be by Oath and Office),
proclamation-(This Word Use is "enumerated" 134 times in "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted
Legal Service systems "levied" Colorado constitution but not anywhere prescribed by Founders Trust Laws),
Proclamation-(This Word Use is "enumerated" in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal
Service systems capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime prosecutions process Colorado constitution),
-"proceedings"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC: and is used 22 times in the criminal Colorado constitution),
-"profit"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC in the low case letters and also is in the missing 13<sup>th</sup> Article of
Amendment, and is used 16 times in the "levied" infamous criminal crime prosecutors Colorado constitution),
-"pronounce"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
prosecuted-(This Word is only "enumerated" in the "federal" 11th amendment", but also see this Word as a
capital levy, otherwise infamous criminal crime prosecutions "levied" process 3 times in Colorado
"constitution Legal" Service systems Bill of Rights, amendment #8, "government officers" are "violating"),
-"protected"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and 1 time used at Section 30b in the infamous criminal crime
prosecutions compulsory or due process Colorado constitution for "protected" status of homosexuals),
provision-(This Word Use is "enumerated" 35 times in the criminal code Colorado constitution but not once
by the Founders of this Nation. In the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems
Colorado constitution, this is by Facts. See "proviso" in states Bill for Rights, or the Latin Court phrases),
-"Publication"-(1 time is used in the "1787" States Confederation Convention),
*public "expense": (These Words out of context Use and not by the Founders in the CSAOC or anywhere
else by them, but is "enumerated" once for; in any "poorhouse" in the "bogus" private, corporate, and
copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution, public is in DOI, but "expense(s)" is in CSAOC),
*public "prison": (This Word Use is "enumerated" once in the same paragraph as "above" in the "bogus"
private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems criminal crime "levied" Colorado constitution),
-"pursuance"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 4 times in the criminal Colorado constitution),
qualifications-(This Word Use is "enumerated" 25 times in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted
Legal Service system-Colorado constitution. The Founders Trust Laws was "always" high-low Case Forms),
qualified-(This Word Use is "levied" 58 times in the "bogus" capital, or otherwise infamous criminal
prosecutions crime of private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems Colorado constitution),
-"quantity"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
```

-"questions"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 5 times in the infamous Colorado constitution),

```
-"quota"-(4 times was used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 1 time in the criminal Colorado constitution),
-"raised"-(5 times was used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 6 times in the criminal Colorado constitution),
-"rank"-(1 time was used in the CSAOC),
-"ratify"-(2 times was used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 1 time in the criminal Colorado constitution),
389: - "ready" - (1 time is used in the CSAOC),
reason-(This Word Use is "enumerated" 16 times in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal
Service systems Colorado constitution as a new "injected" Word into America Law not there, but No
variation of this Word is of like kind and not in Use by the Foundation Trust Laws for America anywhere),
-"reasons"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 9 times in the criminal Colorado constitution),
-"recall"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 34 times in the criminal crime Colorado constitution),
-"received"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 19 times in the capital, or otherwise criminal
prosecutions compulsory to Colorado constitution, and three times is used in the UCC-1 Definitions Section),
-"receives"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, is "levied" 5 times in the Colorado constitution, three times
"levied" in UCC-1 Definitions Section laws, and two times is in the Colorado Vehicle and Traffic Definitions),
-"receiving"-(3 times was used by the CSAOC, including its 1787 States Convention with this Word use;
also is "levied" 11 times in the Colorado constitution, and 1 time in the Vehicle and Traffic Definitions laws),
-"recess"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC),
-"Recommendation"-(1 time is used in the "1787" States Confederation Convention),
-"records"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, is "levied" 9 times in the Colorado constitution, 2 times in the
Vehicle and Traffic Definitions laws, and two times is used in the Colorado Vehicle and Traffic Definitions),
-"reduced"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, is "levied" 2 times in the capital, or otherwise infamous criminal
prosecutions compulsory Colorado constitution, including 1 time in the Colorado Bill of Rights, 1 time in the
Colorado Vehicle and Traffic Definitions laws, and is "levied" 1 time in the "levied" Codicil 14<sup>th</sup> amendment),
-"refuse"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC, "levied" 4 times by Colorado constitution, and 1 time in UCC-1),
regard-(This Word Use is "enumerated" 14 times in the criminal private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal
Service system Colorado constitution, and including is used 1 time in the Colorado "Bill of Rights"),
-"regimental"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC),
registering-(This Word Use is "enumerated" 1 time "registering" the "votes set" up by faction "parties" in
the "states" for We the People [are "forced into Commercial" Commerce], "legal" counterfeiting fiat dollar
"monies" in "adhesion" Contracts criminal "fraudulent" non-disclosure "purposes" into an illegal "legal"
System as "levied" on by the private, "corporate", and "copyrighted Legal" Services "system Colorado"
creation of "state" attorney/layers as its "officers". But it doesn't just stop there in Trust Law Word violations;
the Word "register" is also in the criminal Colorado constitution 1 time as well in the "Colorado motor"
```

"vehicle laws" of the "Colorado Vehicle and Traffic Definitions laws" thereof to "register" all "Commercial"

Commerce "motor vehicles" in the United States of America; "setting" up all the "levied" other "laws" in the "states" for its perpetual Federal "confederacy" where all of the states now have their "state" constitutions), 400: -"regress"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),

requirements-(This Word Use is "enumerated" 30 times in the "bogus" private, corporate, copyrighted Legal Services Systems Colorado constitution, and at least 11 times in "Title 49" of the "federal U.S.C. laws", but is not once in use by the Foundation Trust Laws of America),

- -"regulating"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC, used 5 times in the Colorado constitution, and 3 times in the Colorado Vehicle and Traffic Definitions laws),
- -"regulation"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC at Article IX, and "levied" 7 times in the Colorado constitution),
- -"regulations"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, "levied" 28 times by capital, or otherwise criminal crime prosecutions compulsory with due process by impartial Trial to Colorado constitution, "levied" 4 times in the Colorado Traffic and Vehicle Definitions, and "levied" 16 times in Title "49" of the "federal U.S.C. laws"),
- -"remainder"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, "levied" 9 times in the criminal infamous crime in prosecutions under compulsory law to Colorado constitution, and "levied" 1 time in Title 49 of the "federal U.S.C. laws"),
- -"represent"-(2 times is in the CSAOC, and is **4** times in the Colorado constitution; not 1789 Constitution), representation-(This Word is "enumerated" in the *present Time Period "federal" 12th amendment, and as well, twice in the "bogus" Colorado Legal Services Systems constitution),

representatives-(This Word Use is "levied" **42** times in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services Systems Colorado constitution, as "levied" in "duly injected" constructive "trust term" Conditions as "representatives" but also "showing" as the *present day 12th-14th "Codicil amendments"),

- -"represented"-(1 time used in the CSAOC, and 1 time is used in the "Federal" U.S.C. Positive Laws PDF),
- -"reprisals"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC),
- -"request"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, is used 13 times in the "bogus" Colorado constitution, and 1 time is used in the "Federal" U.S.C. Positive Laws PDF),
- -"requisition"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"requisitions"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),

resided-(This Word Use is "levied" in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services systems from its Colorado constitution), and is "levied" 1 time in the Colorado Traffic and Vehicle Definitions, residence"-(This Word Use is "levied" 9 times in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service system capital criminal crime prosecutions compulsory process into the Colorado constitution),

- -"resolution"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC; This Word in low "case" form is "levied" once in the "federal" congressional "records", and is also used 14 times as such in the "bogus" criminal Colorado constitution),
- -"resort"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"respect"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, "levied" 8 times in the "bogus Colorado constitution", twice in "Title 49" of the "federal U.S.C. laws", and is "levied" 1 time in the Colorado Traffic and Vehicle Definitions,

- -"restrained"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" twice in Title "23 § 1345" of the "federal "U.S.C. laws"), and is "levied" 2 times in the Colorado Traffic and Vehicle Definitions),
- -"restriction"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 2 times in the "bogus" Colorado constitution),
- -"restrictions"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC, and "levied" 7 times in the criminal Colorado constitution),
- -"retains"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- 418: -"reward"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" once in the "bogus" Colorado constitution), safeguards-(This Word Use is non-existent in Foundation public Trust Laws but is "levied" 1 time in the "bogus" private, corporate and copyrighted Legal service systems criminal Colorado constitution, but "government officers" do not safeguard Safety or rights of the People, and to provide its general Welfare),
- -"safely"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC),
- -"salary"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and 20 times is "levied" in the criminal crime Colorado constitution),
- -"satisfaction"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"sea"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"seas"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- "seat"-(This Word is not "enumerated", except in the "federal" and *present Time Period 12th amendment), secrecy-(This Word Use is "levied" in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal service systems as Colorado constitution. See "secresy" in CSAOC intents in low "case" form "directly below", or, the Founders "Secrecy" in high capital Case Trust Law English "101" common law Word spelling Form),
- -"secresy"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC "legal trust" System),
- -"send"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC, 4 variation times is "levied" in the "bogus" Colorado constitution),
- -"sending"-(1 time is "used" in the CSAOC, and 1 time is "levied" in capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime prosecutions in compulsory with due process of officers in the "Colorado constitution Code"),
- senators-(This Word Use is "levied" 7 times in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service systems in capital, or otherwise infamous criminal crime prosecutions upon a Colorado constitution),
- -"sentence"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC, is used 1 time in the infamous Colorado Bill of Rights, and is used 2 times in the Colorado Traffic and Vehicle Definitions),
- -"serve"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, is used **40** times in the infamous Colorado constitution, 1 time in the Colorado Bill of Rights, and 1 time in Title 23 of the federal U.S.C. laws),
- -"set"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, is used 52 times in the infamous Colorado constitution, two times in the "bogus" Colorado Bill of Rights, 4 times in the Colorado Vehicle and Traffic Definitions, and at least 1 time in the federal U.S.C. 49 laws § 30302),
- -"settlement"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is used 2 times in the infamous Colorado constitution),
- -"seventy"-(1 time is used in the Foundation Laws of America in the CSAOC, and 9 times in the infamous Colorado "state" constitution),
- -"severally"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is used 7 times in the infamous Colorado constitution),

- -"ships"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"showing"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is used 6 times in the infamous Colorado constitution),
- -"singular"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is also used 2 times in the "state" UCC-1 Definitions laws),
- -"sit"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is used 5 times in the Colorado constitution),
- 437: -"sits"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"soil"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"soldier"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and 1 time as the infamous Colorado constitution-Bill of Rights),
- -"some"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, is used 18 times in the Colorado constitution, is used twice in the "bogus" Colorado Bill of Rights, twice in the Colorado Vehicle and Traffic Definitions, and is used one time in the Federal Title 49 U.S.C. laws),

sovereign "citizens" or sovereign "state" or States-(The correct definition for "sovereign" is "holder" to no God, Will, "government", man, plant, nor animal, as One would look no further to any "higher source" being "All powerful" with 100% in every Thing in Powers. Can you make it Snow? Can you make it Rain? Can you part the Seas from the Land? Can you make the Sun rise and "set"? Can you stop the Wind? No? Hmm ... But both "above" Words are in Use and "enumerated" in the private, corporate, and copyrighted "Legal" Services Colorado constitution; as is "citizens" and "states" also in Use in the "federal" 14th and later amendments, as the "Federal" 11-27 "articles" of amendments and "constitutions". With just a little common "cents", a Person might ask, woe just a minute, "how can" one be a sovereign "state" *citizen in the several "states" out the other side of their mouths; are we "citizens" subject to their "jurisdiction", and "citizens-claimed"-claiming as a "state" sovereign [or "visa versa"]? Are we not all under our Foundation Nation Trust Laws of 1776! The Word sovereign variation is not in our Trust Laws except in dominion below), -"sovereignty"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC),

- -"space"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, is used 14 times in the infamous crime Colorado constitution, and is used 1 time in the Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle and Traffic Definitions),
- -"Spain"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"spared"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC),
- "special charter"-(These Words in Use is "enumerated" once in the private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services Systems Colorado constitution, but are not authorized as such by Founders Trust Laws),
- -"species"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"specifying-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is used 1 time in the infamous crime Colorado constitution),
- -"standard"-(Once used in the CSAOC, used 2 times by infamous Colorado constitution), is used once by Colorado Revised Statutes Vehicle and Traffic Definitions, and 3 times by Federal U.S.C. Title 49 laws),
- **458**: -"state"-(4 times is used in the CSAOC, This low "case" Word form is used four times in the Confederation "trust", but is prohibited to the States of the Union to use the same or any Words therein, as a "foreign state", but is used twice in the "federal" *present Day #12 amendment and at least, **618** times by

the "Revised Statutes" Colorado "state" constitution. Should we not be asking; why "did" they have to "Revise" the Laws or the many other Word Things to begin with? If the 12th amendment was a just one and valid Article of Amendment for the "above" 12th, it would have been the Founders 15th Article of Amendment. For all who have searched anything about the Founders missing 13th Amendment and have the Colorado Archive Territory version papers for it, the *present Day Time Period "slavery" 13th was actually "listed" being after it (as the 14th), and both are in the "government" 13th and 14th amendments. What does that "state"? If any "officer(s)"-Officer(s) violated their Oath to the 1789 Constitution for any Thing; are levying War in public Trust Law by Instrument, one has "perjured" their Oath to the United States Citizens thereof), -"stating"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 1 time in the infamous crime Colorado constitution), -"states"-(This Word in this low "case" form is not found in Trust Law Foundation Instrument. See "state".) -"stead"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and "levied" 1 time in the infamous crime Colorado constitution), -"stile"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC), -"stipulations"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC), -"stores"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC), -"strike"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC), -"struck"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC), student-(Is in Use by the Colorado legal Service system constitution and dictionary definitions as "bogus" faction "government-grants" but un-authorized public Tax fund Money. The only place the Founders used the Word grant in the plural form as "grants" was in the Confederation. Governments have not been "granted" any Powers whatsoever to give *away any public funded "monies" to any such Things: Period), -"subjected"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC), -"submit"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC): This Word is "levied" 16 times in the "bogus" Colorado constitution, and "levied" 15 or more times in the "Federal U.S.C." Title 49 "laws"), -"subsisting"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC), -"sufficiently"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and "levied" 1 time in the infamous Colorado constitution),

- -"sufficiently"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and "levied" 1 time in the infamous Colorado constitution), suit-(Could not find this low "case" spelled Word "condition" use in the CSAOC, nor in any other Trust Law Instrument by the Founders, but is "levied" in the "federal" present day Time Period 11th amendment, at least once in new UCC-1 definitions, and 2 times in the Colorado constitution),
- -"sums"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC, is "levied" in the UCC-1 once, and 2 times in the Colorado constitution), and at least one time in Title 23 of the "Federal Commercial" Vehicle Commerce laws),
- -"supplied"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"supreme court"-(These sequenced Words are used once by the "Founders", see (CSAOC; and "levied" 59 times by the infamous crime private, corporate, copyrighted Legal Services Colorado constitution, and as well, in the double high Case Letters Forms *Supreme *Court 4 times in a counterfeiting "mix" of both the State of Colorado in the U.S. *present day *Supreme *Court against all its "officers"),

```
-"surveyed"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"taxes"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC), "levied" once in UCC, "levied" 38 times in the infamous crime
"Colorado constitution", once in the "Colorado Vehicle and Traffic Definitions", and 2 times by Title 49
"Federal Commercial" Commerce "vehicle laws"),
475: -"tents"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"term"-(2 times is in the CSAOC, "levied" 10 times in the UCC, 98 times in the Colorado constitution, 3
times in "Federal" U.S.C. Positive Laws in Title Index and 10 times by Title 49 Commercial Commerce laws),
-"territorial"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 12 times by Colorado constitution),
-"territory"-(1 time is in the CSAOC, "levied" once in UCC laws, and 38 times by Colorado constitution),
-"thereon"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 89 times in the "bogus Colorado constitution"),
-"thereupon"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 6 times in the "bogus Colorado constitution"),
text-(This Word Use is "levied" 5 times in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services
Systems Colorado constitution, but is not prescribed any Trust Instrument by the Founders),
-"thirteen"-(1 time is in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 1 time in the infamous crime Colorado constitution),
-"title"-(2 times is in the CSAOC and also in the missing 13<sup>th</sup> Article of Amendment, is "levied" 29 times in
the infamous crime Colorado constitution, 7 times in the UCC-1 Definitions, "levied" 15 times in the Colorado
Traffic and Vehicle Definitions), and 20 to ? times in the "Federal Commercial" Commerce "Vehicle laws"),
-"trade"-(4 times is used in the CSAOC, "levied" 1 time in the infamous crime "Colorado constitution",
"levied" 12 times in "UCC laws"), and 2 times by Title 49 "Federal Commercial" Commerce "vehicle laws"),
"transactions"-(This Word is "totally foreign" to any of the Founders Words in Use by Constitution Trust
Laws, and is "levied" twice in "bogus" Legal Services Systems in other "multiple faction states"
"constitutions", 2 times by "Uniform Commercial Code [UCC] International" Laws, and in the "Latin faction"
Courts for the Word "acts" or see "action" in those papers),
-"transcript"-(1 time is in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 1 time in the infamous crime Colorado constitution),
-"transmitted"-(1 time is in use by the CSAOC),
-"transmitting"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
-"treason"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC, is "levied" 5 times in the infamous Colorado constitution, and the
United States Code Title 15 at Chapter 1 and Section 1 as well, Title 49 of the United States "Code laws"),
-"treasury"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 13 times in the infamous Colorado constitution),
-"treaties"-(5 times is used in the CSAOC),
-"treaty"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC),
-"thro" -(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
```

Page 37 of 207

the "UCC-1 Definitions", and as well is in the "missing 13th" Article of Amendment),

-"trust"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC at Article VI, "levied" 42 times in the infamous criminal crime "Colorado constitution", and two times in the "Colorado Traffic and Vehicle Definitions", and three times in

- -"truly"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC), -"undersigned"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC), -"unanimous"-(1 time in CSAOC "1787" Convention, and "levied" twice in infamous Colorado constitution), -"union"-(2 times is used in the CSAOC, and is "levied" 1 time in the infamous crime Colorado constitution, 497: -"vagabonds"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC), -"vessels"-(4 times is used in the CSAOC), "Vice-President": (Note the hyphen which [should or not] be here doing *a *different *voting System than by the People [but in later amendments was changed back], and "enumerated" Words as the "federal" 12th), "vice-presidential electors"-(This Word Use is "enumerated" twice in the criminal prosecutions as private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Service Systems Colorado constitution), -"virtue"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is used 4 times in the infamous crime Colorado constitution, -"voice"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is used 1 time in the "bogus" Colorado constitution, "voter"-(This Word Use is "enumerated" 20 times in the criminal private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services Systems Colorado constitution, but not "prescribed" by the Founders in their Trust Laws), "voters"-(This Word Use is "enumerated" 35 times in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services Systems Colorado constitution), "Voters" - ("Voters" shall be privileged from "arrest" during their "attendance" to "elections", and in "going" to and returning "therefrom". This Word language "variation" is used 5 times in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services Colorado constitution, but is not "prescribed" by the Founders), -"votes"-(This Word was first "prescribed" once by Confederation "trust" of 1777, but was "resurrected" from the "Dead" by Words in the 12th amendment and used 89 times by the criminal Colorado constitution), "ward"-(This Word Use is "enumerated" 1 time in the "bogus" private, corporate, and copyrighted Legal Services Systems Colorado constitution, but is not to be found in the Founders Trust Laws), -"water"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and used 26 times in criminal Legal Services Colorado constitution), -"way"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and used 21 times in the criminal crime Colorado constitution), -"weights"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"welfare"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC, and used 6 times in the Legal Services Colorado constitution),
- -whenever-(1 time CSOAC: But in both low and high Case Trust Law Letters in Word Forms was by the Founders in their "trust" Laws as "Whenever" 3 times or as *whenever. *Example; the 1776 A Declaration; or by Confederation "trust" Instrument; it is also prescribed in 1789 Trust Law Term and Conditions both granted and vested, as "set" up for use in Words to Government under 1789 supreme Law of the Land Constitution with Forms in Use as authorized Trust Law in a "sentence" subject to its Term and Conditions),
- -"Whenever"-(1 time use from the CSOAC: See also explanation "above"),
- -"whereas"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"white inhabitants"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),

- -"world"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC, and is used 1 time by the criminal Colorado constitution),
- -"ye"-(1 time is used in the CSAOC),
- -"year"-(8 times is used in the CSAOC, and is used 127 times by the criminal Colorado constitution),

513: -"years"-(3 times is used in the CSAOC, is used 86 times by the "bogus" Colorado constitution, used at least 17 times by the "Federal" Title 49 in the United States Code laws, is used 1 time by the "Federal" Title 11 in the United States Code laws, used 2 times by the *English "Contempt" of Court document in faction laws, and is used 13 times as foreign "American Latin" Court phrases for/or in, on, by, as the law),

[The Importance of the following "represented" *asterisk is *symbolism (not known in any "hands"-penned), in misconstruction Fact Abuses, (not Mankind Opinions), for Letters (capital Case, or lower "case", or in combined Letters/letters in Word Form Cases), in English alphabet Forms by each time Period sequenced, "some" of which were "transmitted" falsely by "Fraud" (out of context-PR) from any Law Instrument vs. its original Design for any Government in the Nation *Country America-PR].

[All Governments in America absolutely must be following any Foundation Instrument Intentions To each Instrument Purposes. This electronic computer file is based upon all original "hands"-penned Instrument available to the writer, including the "1776" A DECLARATION, the "1777-1787" Confederation, the "1787-1789" Constitution, and from the Founders of our Nation, ARTICLES, in addition to, and Amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America, (all Law Words forbidden by later "government" in violated Oath): And In pressing Importance of the top two and bottom Clauses of the Foundation Purposes for the United States of America, "showing reasons", collectively, a different establishment of a sacred religion Oath Term Defence in each Instrument-PR]

IN CONGRESS, July 4, 1776

A DECLARATION

BY THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN GENERAL CONGRESS ASSEMBLED

*WHEN in the Course of human Events, it becomes necessary for one People to dissolve the Political Bands which have connected them with another, and to assume among the Powers of the Earth, the separate and equal Station to which the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God entitle them, a decent Respect to the Opinions of Mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the Separation.

*We hold these Truths to be self-evident, that all Men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness— -

That to secure these Rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just Powers from the Consent of the Governed, that whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these Ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its Foundation on such Principles and organizing its Powers in such Form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient Causes; and accordingly all Experience hath shewn, that Mankind are more disposed to suffer, while Evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the Forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long Train of Abuses and Usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object evinces a Design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their Right, it is their Duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future Security. Such has been the patient Sufferance of these Colonies; and such is now the Necessity which constrains them to alter their former Systems of Government. The History of the present King of Great-Britain is a History of repeated Injuries and Usurpations, all having in direct Object the Establishment of an absolute Tyranny over these States. To prove this, let Facts be submitted to a candid World.

*He has refused his Assent to Laws, the most wholesome and necessary for the public Good. He has forbidden his Governors to pass Laws of immediate and pressing Importance, unless suspended in their Operation till his Assent should be obtained; and when So suspended, he has utterly neglected to attend to them. He has refused to pass other Laws for the Accommodation of large Districts of People, unless those People would relinquish the Right of Representation in the Legislature, a right inestimable to them and formidable to Tyrants only.

*He has called together Legislative Bodies at Places unusual, uncomfortable, and distant from the Depository of their public Records, for the sole Purpose of fatiguing them into Compliance with his Measures.

*He has dissolved Representative Houses repeatedly, for opposing with manly Firmness his invasions on the Rights of the People.

*He has refused for a long Time, after such Dissolutions, to cause others to be elected; whereby the Legislative Powers, incapable of Annihilation, have returned to the People at large for their exercise; the State remaining in the mean time exposed to all the Dangers of Invasion from without, and Convulsions within.

*He has endeavoured to prevent the Population of these States; for that Purpose obstructing the Laws for Naturalization of Foreigners; refusing to pass others to encourage their Migrations hither, and raising the Conditions of new Appropriations of Lands.

*He has obstructed the Administration of Justice, by refusing his Assent to Laws for establishing Judiciary

Powers.

*He has made Judges dependent on his Will alone, for the Tenure of their Offices, and the Amount and Payment of their Salaries.

*He has erected a Multitude of new Offices, and sent hither Swarms of Officers to harrass our People, and eat out their Substance.

*He has kept among us, in Times of Peace, Standing Armies without the Consent of our Legislatures.

*He has affected to render the Military independent of and superior to the Civil Power.

*He has combined with others to Subject us to a Jurisdiction foreign to our Constitution, and unacknowledged by our Laws; giving his Assent to their Acts of pretended Legislation:

*For quartering large Bodies of Armed Troops among us:

*For protecting them, by a mock Trial, from Punishment for any Murders which they Should commit on the Inhabitants of these States:

*For cutting off our Trade with all Parts of the World:

*For imposing Taxes on us without our Consent:

*For depriving us in many Cases, of the Benefits of Trial by Jury:

*For transporting us beyond Seas to be tried for pretended Offences:

*For abolishing the free System of English Laws in a neighbouring Province, establishing therein an arbitrary Government, and enlarging its Boundaries so as to render it at once an Example and fit Instrument for Introducing the Same absolute Rule into these Colonies:

*For taking away our Charters, abolishing our most valuable Laws, and altering fundamentally the Forms of our Governments:

*For suspending our own Legislatures, and declaring themselves invested with Power to legislate for us in all Cases whatsoever.

*He has abdicated Government here, by declaring us out of his Protection and waging War against us.

*He has plundered our Seas, ravaged our Coasts, burnt our Towns, and destroyed the Lives of our People.

*He is at this Time transporting large Armies of foreign Mercenaries to compleat the Works of Death, Desolation and Tyranny, already begun with Circumstances of Cruelty & Perfidy scarcely paralleled in the most barbarous Ages, and totally unworthy the Head of a civilized Nation.

*He has constrained our fellow Citizens taken Captive on the high Seas to bear Arms against their Country, to become the Executioners of their Friends and Brethren, or to fall themselves by their Hands.

*He has excited domestic Insurrections amongst us, and has endeavoured to bring on the Inhabitants of our Frontiers, the merciless Indian Savages, whose known Rule of Warfare, is an undistinguished Destruction of all Ages, Sexes and Conditions.

*In every Stage of these Oppressions we have Petitioned for Redress in the most humble Terms: Our repeated Petitions have been answered only by repeated Injury. A Prince whose Character is thus marked by every act which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the Ruler of a free People:

*Nor have we been wanting in Attentions to our British Brethren. We have warned them from Time to Time of Attempts by their Legislature to extend an unwarrantable Jurisdiction over us. We have reminded them of the Circumstances of our Emigration and Settlement here. We have appealed to their native Justice and Magnanimity, and we have conjured them by the Ties of our common Kindred to disavow these Usurpations, which, would inevitably interrupt our Connections and Correspondence. They too have been deaf to the Voice of Justice and of Consanguinity. We must, therefore, acquiesce in the Necessity, which denounces our Separation, and hold them, as we hold the rest of Mankind, Enemies in War, in Peace, Friends.

*We, therefore, the Representatives of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in GENERAL CONGRESS, Assembled, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the World for the Rectitude of our Colonies, Intentions, do, in the Name, and by Authority of the good People of these Colonies, solemnly Publish and Declare, That these United Colonies are, and of Right ought to be FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES; that they are Absolved from all Allegiance to the British Crown, and that all political Connection between them and the State of Great-Britain, is and ought to be totally dissolved; and that as FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES, they have full Power to levy War, conclude Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce, and to do all other Acts and Things which INDEPENDENT STATES may of Right do. And for the Support of this Declaration, with a firm Reliance on the Protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor.

Signed by ORDER and in BEHALF of the CONGRESS,
JOHN HANCOCK, PRESIDENT.

ATTEST.

CHARLES THOMPSON, SECRETARY,

PHILIDELPHIA: PRINTED BY JOHN DUNLAP.

[The 56 signatures on this Declaration "did not appear in the positions indicated transcription":] [All *asterik portion *names, were added in by a transcriber(s) at a later date, as *these auto-graphs are not by the *original hands-penned "Instrument" *concerning *private Names/Party/Property; *color of States; by PR.]

*Georgia:

Button Gwinnett

Lyman Hall

George Walton

*North-*Carolina:

William Hooper

Joseph Hewes

John Penn

*South-*Carolina:

Edward Rutledge

Thomas Heyward, Jr.

Thomas Lynch, Jr.

Arthur Middleton

*Massachusetts:

John Hancock

*Maryland:

Samuel Chase

William Paca

Thomas Stone

Charles Carroll of Carrollton

*Virginia:

George Wythe

Richard Henry

Lee Thomas

Jefferson Benjamin

Harrison Thomas

Nelson, Jr. Francis

Lightfoot Lee Carter Braxton

*Pennsylvania:

Robert Morris

Benjamin Rush

Benjamin Franklin

John Morton George

Clymer James Smith

George Taylor James

Wilson George Ross

*Delaware:

Caesar Rodney

George Read

Thomas McKean

*New-*York:

William Floyd

Philip Livingston

Francis Lewis

Lewis Morris

*New *Jersey:

Richard Stockton

John Witherspoon

Francis Hopkinson

John Hart

Abraham Clark

*New-*Hampshire:

Josiah Bartlett

Matthew Thornton

William Whipple

**Massachusetts:

Samuel Adams

John Adams

Robert Treat Paine

Elbridge Gerry

*Rhode-*island:

Stephen Hopkins

William Ellery

*Connecticut:

Roger Sherman

Samuel Huntington

William Williams
Oliver Wolcott

[Colonies States ARTICLE of Confederation (CSAOC) for the United States of America-PR II]
[CSAOC 1777: for the Colonies Confederation of States: "The United States of America": a "trust" PR II]

© [All bold Word below in "above trust" Instrument are unique Words only to this Instrument and are not the current Founders Trust/Oath/Contracts Law by Terms and Conditions "in causes" of the 1787 Constitution, as there it "states"; that "No State shall be a Confederation" at Article 1, Section #10, and Clause #1-PR II].

[A Dictionary "within the Words herein" will and does define all Words in high Case capital Letters [master] as We the People but superior supreme Foundation appointed Law Terms vs. inferior low "case" [service] Word Conditions for these in form, Form, and other Forms [prefix compound Word or suffix compound], or Words; "for and of" in both prefix and suffix compound Words. And any Words for said same of each other as such also; [in nouns] person(s), Person(s), Place(s), things and Things, or just a "Thing". And with [Proper nouns, nouns, verbs, constants, adjectives: and adverbs]! All to define into in such "stated" Words for and of in this Manner into Words; together, all of these types of Forms will define All the Founders Trust Use Words for "just" and "Justice"; being under them and in Standing to them! To, like the Words "foreign" State into. But "Foreign", being different in both Conditions within or without; must be in Agreement to other Words "for" and "of" and to define; "within as into", and without not being "therein", but to all those of another: All Nations Land, or all another Country and or "Nations"; but "never" without into, as "within" and To others. For ours is not "our"; or as we! This or this one People, one and or the many/us. All or as all, ourselves with any "one" to, by, for, and of the United States "common law"; not "just" as such; in any "Common Laws": Such as For and of England. Nope! No Mankind referees; only "just Laws", to one and all shall be for and of the United States of America! Adoption To; not accept any other variations but for and of this, by, and to these: Trust Law Terms and Conditions! And as, in the Course of human Events; public Trust Laws! Such as Estate Deed Resurrections; to correct "unlawful conspiracy" direct Tax Zones by the Laws of Nature's God to Mankind as "raised" from the "Works of Death"; from all the capital "Letters of Marque and Reprisal" violated, to be Death purged! See burned out 1812 Records! Saved for and by the One "above" for All, all law in black ink-well; and as now in this. White, black, blue, and red all over for and of Words in Trust Laws corrected form; not color of law U-tubes or one "confederacy stile"; This cause: In the Hands-penned Instrument Records One should get their own Hands into as in this, for and or no Thing but by these. This: One for and of one People Trust Property Laws by 1789 Constitution; this Use: All or none at all! PR II]

http://legal-dictionary.thefreedictionary.com/Articles+of+Confederation+and +Perpetual +Union

To all to whom these **Presents** shall **come**, we the **undersigned Delegates** of the States **affixed** to our Names **send greeting**.

Whereas the **Delegates** of the United States of America in Congress assembled **did** on the fifteenth day of November in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-seven, and in the Second Year of the Independance of America agree to certain **articles** of Confederation and **perpetual** Union between the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts-bay, Rhode-island, and Providence Plantations, Connecticut, New-York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North-Carolina, South-Carolina and Georgia in the Words following, viz.

CSAOC ARTICLE I

The stile of this confederacy shall be "The United States of America".

CSAOC ARTICLE II

Each State retains its sovereignty, freedom and independence, and every power, jurisdiction and right, which is not by this confederation expressly delegated to the United States, in Congress assembled.

CSAOC ARTICLE III

The said States hereby severally enter into a firm league of friendship with each other, for their common defense, the security of their liberties, and their mutual and general welfare, binding themselves to assist each other, against all force offered to, or attacks made upon them, or any of them, on account of religion, sovereignty trade or any other pretence whatever.

CSAOC ARTICLE IV

The better to secure and perpetuate mutual friendship and intercourse among the people of the different States in this Union, the free inhabitants of each of these States, paupers, vagabonds and fugitives from justice excepted, shall be entitled to all privileges and immunities of free citizens in the several States; and the people of each State shall have free ingress and regress to and from any other State, and shall enjoy therein all the privileges of trade and commerce, subject to the same duties, impositions and restrictions as the inhabitants thereof respectively, provided that such restrictions shall not exceed so far as to prevent the removal of property imported into any State, to any other State of which the owner is an inhabitant; provided also that no imposition, duties or restriction shall be laid by any State, on the property of the United States, or either of them.

If any person guilty of, or charged with treason, felony, or other high misdemeanor in any State, shall flee from justice, and be found in any of the United States, he shall upon demand of the Governor or Executive power, of the State from which he fled, be delivered up and removed to the State having

Page 47 of 207

jurisdiction of his offense.

Full faith and credit shall be given in each of these States to the records, acts and judicial proceedings to the courts and magistrates of every other State.

CSAOC ARTICLE V

For the more convenient management of the general interests of the United States, delegates shall be annually appointed in such manner as the legislature of each State shall direct, to meet in Congress on the first Monday in November, in every year, with a power reserved to each State, to recall its delegates, or any of them, at any time within the year, and to send others in their stead, for the remainder of the year.

No State shall be **represented** in **Congress** by less than two, nor by more than seven **members**; and no person shall be **capable** of being a **delegate** for more than three **years** in any **term** of six **years**; nor shall any person, being a **delegate**, be **capable** of holding any **office** under the **United States**, for which he, or another for his **benefit receives** any **salary**, **fees** or emolument of any kind.

Each State shall maintain its own delegates in a meeting of the States, and while they act as members of the committee of the States.

In determining questions in the United States, in Congress assembled, each State shall have one vote.

Freedom of speech and debate in Congress shall not be impeached or questioned in any court, or place out of Congress, and the members of Congress shall be protected in their persons from arrests and imprisonments, during the time of their going to and from, and attendance on Congress, except for treason, felony, or breach of the peace.

CSAOC ARTICLE VI

No State without the consent of the United States in Congress assembled, shall send any embassy to, or receive any embassy from, or enter into any conference, agreement, alliance or treaty with any king, prince or state; nor shall any person holding any office or profit or trust under the United States, or any of them, accept of any present, emolument, office or title of any kind whatever from any king, prince or foreign state; nor shall the United States in Congress assembled or any of them, grant any title of nobility.

No two or more States shall enter into any treaty, confederation or alliance whatever between them, without the consent of the United States in Congress assembled, specifying accurately the purposes for which the same is to be entered into, and how long it shall continue.

No State shall lay any imposts or duties, which may interfere with any stipulations in treaties, entered

into by the United States in Congress assembled, with any king, prince or state, in pursuance of any treaties already proposed by Congress, to the courts of France and Spain. No vessels of war shall be kept up in time of peace by any State, except such number only, as shall be deemed necessary by the United States in Congress assembled, for the defence of such State, or its trade; nor shall any body of forces be kept up by any State, in time of peace, except such number only, as in the judgment of the United States, in Congress assembled, shall be deemed requisite to garrison the forts necessary for the defence of such State; but every State shall always keep up a well regulated and disciplined militia, sufficiently armed and accoutered, and shall provide and constantly have ready for use, in public stores, a due number of field pieces and tents, and a proper quantity of arms, ammunition and camp equipage.

No State shall engage in any way without the consent of the United States in Congress assembled, unless such State be actually invaded by enemies, or shall have received certain advice of a resolution being formed by some nation of Indians to invade such State, and the danger is so imminent as not to admit of a delay, till the United States in Congress assembled can be consulted: nor shall any State grant commissions to any ships or vessels of war, nor letters of marque or reprisal, except it be after a declaration of war by the United States in Congress assembled, and then only against the kingdom or state and the subject thereof, against which war has been so declared and under such regulations as shall be established by the United States in Congress assembled, unless such State be infested by pirates, in which case vessels of war may be fitted out for that occasion, and kept so long as the danger shall continue, or until the United States in Congress assembled shall determine otherwise.

CSAOC ARTICLE VII

When land-forces are raised by any State for the common defence, all officers of or under the rank of colonel, shall be appointed by the Legislature of each State respectively by whom such forces shall be raised, or in such manner as such State shall direct, and all vacancies shall be filled up by the State which first made the appointment.

CSAOC ARTICLE VIII

All charges of war, and all other expenses that shall be incurred for the common defence or general welfare, and allowed by the United States in Congress assembled, shall be defrayed out of a common treasury, which shall be supplied by the several States, in proportion to the value of all land within each State, granted to or surveyed for any person, as such land and the buildings and improvements thereon shall be estimated according to such mode as the United States in Congress assembled, shall from time to time direct and appoint.

The taxes for paying that proportion shall be laid and levied by the authority and direction of the Legislatures of the several States within the time agreed upon by the United States in Congress Assembled.

CSAOC ARTICLE IX

The United States in Congress assembled, shall have the sole and exclusive right and power of determining on peace and war, except in the cases mentioned in the sixth article-of sending and receiving ambassadors-entering into treaties and alliances, provided that no treaty of commerce shall be made whereby the legislative power of the respective States shall be restrained from imposing such imposts and duties on foreigners, as their own people are subjected to, or from prohibiting the exportation or importation of any species of goods or commodities whatsoever-of establishing rules for deciding in all cases, what captures on land or water shall be legal, and in what manner prizes taken by land or naval forces in the service of the United States shall be divided or appropriated-of granting letters of marque and reprisal in times of peace-appointing courts for trial of piracies and felonies committed on the high seas and establishing courts for receiving and determining finally appeals in all cases of captures, provided that no member of Congress shall be appointed a judge of any of the said courts.

The United States in Congress assembled shall also be the last resort on appeal in all disputes and differences now subsisting or that hereafter may arise between two or more States concerning boundary, jurisdiction or any other cause whatever; which authority shall always be exercised in the manner following. Whenever the legislative or executive authority or lawful agent of any State in controversy with another shall present a petition to Congress, stating the matter in question and praying for a hearing, notice thereof shall be given by order of Congress to the legislative or executive authority of the other State in controversy, and a day assigned for the appearance of the parties by their lawful agents, who shall then be directed to appoint by joint consent, commissioners or judges to constitute a court for hearing and determining the matter in question: but if they cannot agree, Congress shall name three persons out of each of the United States, and from the list of such persons each party shall alternately strike out one, the petitioners beginning, until the number shall be reduced to thirteen; and from that number not less than seven, nor more than nine names as Congress shall direct, shall, in the presence of Congress be drawn out by lot, and the persons whose names shall be so drawn or any five of them, shall be commissioners or judges, to hear and finally determine the controversy, so always as a major part of the judges who shall hear the cause shall agree in the determination: and if either party shall neglect to attend at the day appointed, without showing reasons, which Congress shall judge sufficient, or being present shall refuse to strike, the Congress shall proceed to nominate three persons out of each State, and the Secretary of Congress shall strike in behalf of such party absent or refusing; and the judgment and sentence of the court to be appointed, in the manner before prescribed, shall be final and conclusive; and if any of the parties shall refuse to submit to the authority of such court, or to appear or defend their claim or cause, the court shall nevertheless proceed to pronounce sentence, or judgment, which shall in like manner be final and decisive, the judgment or sentence and other proceedings being in either case transmitted to Congress, and lodged among the acts of Congress the security of the parties concerned: provided that every commissioner, before he sits in judgment, shall take an oath to be administered by one of the judges of the supreme court of the State where the cause shall be tried, "well and truly to hear and determine the matter in question, according to the best of his judgment, without favour, affection or hope of reward": provided also that no State shall be deprived of territory for the benefit of the United States.

All controversies concerning the private right of soil claimed under different grants of two or more States, whose jurisdiction as they may respect such lands, and the States which passed such grants are adjusted, the said grants or either of them being at the same time claimed to have originated antecedent to such settlement of jurisdiction, shall on the petition of either party to the Congress of the United States, be finally determined as near as may be in the same manner as is before prescribed for deciding disputes respecting territorial jurisdiction between different States.

The United States in Congress assembled shall also have the sole and exclusive right and power of regulating the alloy and value of coin struck by their own authority, or by that of the respective States, fixing the standard of weights and measures throughout the United States, regulating the trade and managing all affairs with the Indians, not members of any of the States, provided that the legislative right of any State within its own limits be not infringed or violated-establishing and regulating post-offices from one State to another, throughout all the United States, and exacting such postage on the papers passing thro' the same as may be requisite to defray the expenses of the said office-appointing all officers of the land forces, in the service of the United States, excepting regimental officers-appointing all the officers of the naval forces, and commissioning all officers whatever in the service of the United States-making rules for the government and regulation of the said land and naval forces, and directing their operations.

The United States in Congress assembled shall have authority to appoint a committee, to sit in the recess of Congress, to be denominated a "Committee of the States", and to consist of one delegate from each State; and to appoint such other committees and civil officers as may be necessary for managing the general affairs of the United States under their direction-to appoint one of their number to preside, provided that no person be allowed to serve in the office of president more than one year in any term of three years; to ascertain the necessary sums of money to be raised for the service of the United States, and to appropriate and apply the same for defraying the public expenses-to borrow money or emit bills on the credit of the United States transmitting every half year to the respective States an account of the sums of money so borrowed or emitted, to build and equip a navy-to agree upon the number of land forces, and to make requisitions from each State for its quota, in proportion to the number of white inhabitants in such State; which requisition shall be binding, and thereupon the Legislature of each State shall appoint the regimental officers, raise the men and cloath, arm and equip them in a soldier like manner, at the expense of the United States; and the officers and men so cloathed, armed and equipped shall march to the place appointed, and within the time agreed on by the United States in Congress assembled: but if the United States in Congress assembled shall, on

consideration of circumstances judge proper that any State should not raise men, or should raise a smaller number than its quota, and that any other State should raise a greater number of men than the quota thereof, such extra number shall be raised, officered, cloathed, armed and equipped in the same manner as the quota of such State, unless the legislature of such State shall judge that such extra number cannot be safely spared out of the same, in which case they shall raise officer, cloath, arm and equip as many of such extra number as they judge can be safely spared. And the officers and men so cloathed, armed, and equipped, shall march to the place appointed, and within the time agreed on by the United States in Congress assembled.

The United States in Congress assembled shall never engage in a war, nor grant letters of marque and reprisal in time of peace, nor enter into any treaties or alliances, nor coin money, nor regulate the value thereof, nor ascertain the sums and expenses necessary for the defence and welfare of the United States, or any of them, nor emit bills, nor borrow money on the credit of the United States, nor appropriate money, nor agree upon the number of vessels of war, to be built or purchased, or the number of land or sea forces to be raised, nor appoint a commander in chief of the army or navy, unless nine States assent to the same: nor shall a question on any other point, except for adjourning from day to day be determined, unless by the votes of a majority of the United States in Congress assembled.

The Congress of the United States shall have power to adjourn to any time within the year, and to any place within the United States, so that no period of adjournment be for a longer duration than the space of six months, and shall publish the journal of their proceedings monthly, except such parts thereof relating to treaties, alliances or military operations, as in their judgment require secresy; and the yeas and nays of the delegates of each State on any question shall be entered on the journal, when it is desired by any delegate; and the delegates of a State, or any of them, at his or her request shall be furnished with a transcript of the said journal, except such parts as are above excepted, to lay before the Legislatures of the several States.

CSAOC ARTICLE X

The **committee** of the **States**, or any nine of them, shall be authorized to execute in the **recess** of **Congress**, such of the powers of **Congress** as the **United States** in **Congress** assembled, by the consent of nine **States**, shall from time to time think expedient to vest them with; provided that no power be **delegated** to the said **committee**, for the exercise of which, by the **articles** of **confederation**, the **voice** of nine **States** in the **Congress** of the **United States** assembled is requisite.

CSAOC ARTICLE XI

Canada acceding to this confederation, and joining in the measures of the United States, shall be admitted into, and entitled to all the advantages of this Union: but no other colony shall be admitted into the same, unless such admission be agreed to by nine States.

CSAOC ARTICLE XII

All bills of credit emitted, monies borrowed and debts contracted by, or under the authority of Congress, before the assembling of the United States, in pursuance of the present confederation, shall be deemed and considered as a charge against the United States, for payment and satisfaction whereof the said United States, and the public faith are hereby solemnly pledged.

CSAOC ARTICLE XIII

Every State shall abide by the determinations of the United States in Congress assembled, on all questions which by this confederation are submitted to them. And the articles of this confederation shall be inviolably observed by every State, and the Union shall be perpetual; nor shall any alteration at any time hereafter be made in any of them; unless such alteration be agreed to in a Congress of the United States, and be afterwards confirmed by the Legislatures of every State.

And whereas it has pleased the Great Governor of the world to incline the hearts of the Legislatures we respectively represent in Congress, to approve of, and to authorize us to ratify the said articles of confederation and perpetual union. Know ye that we the undersigned delegates, by virtue of the power and authority to us given for that purpose, do by these presents, in the name and in behalf of our respective constituents, fully and entirely ratify and confirm each and every of the said articles of confederation and perpetual union, and all and singular the matters and things therein contained: and we do further solemnly plight and engage the faith of our respective constituents, that they shall abide by the determinations of the United States in Congress assembled, on all questions, which by the said confederation are submitted to them. And that the articles thereof shall be inviolably observed by the States we respectively represent, and that the Union shall be perpetual.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands in Congress.

Done at Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania the ninth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-eight, and in the third year of the independence of America.

[Please note that in all the Hands-"penned" by Instrument the "Writer" has for these papers, no Names are in all capital fiction "stile" vs. below as this "counterfeit document" of "government" propaganda. PR II]

On the *part and behalf of the State of New Hampshire

JOSIAH BARTLETT, August 8th, "1778" JOHN WENTWORTH, Junr.

On the *part and behalf of the State of Massachusetts Bay *JOHN *HANCOCK,
FRANCIS DANA,

SAMUEL ADAMS, JAMES LOVELL, ELBRIDGE GERRY, SAMUEL HOLTEN

On the *part and behalf of the State of "Rhode-*island" and Providence Plantations

WILLIAM ELLERY,
JOHN COLLINS.
HENRY MARCHANT

On the *part and be-half of the State of Connecticut

ROGER SHERMAN,
TITUS HOSMER,
SAMUEL HUNTINGTON,
OLIVER WOLCOTT,
ANDREW ADAMS

On the *part and behalf of the State of *New-*York

JAS. DUANE,
WM. DUER,
FRA. LEWIS,
GOUV. MORRIS

On the *part and in behalf of the State of *New-*Jersey, Novr. 26, "1778"

JNO. WITHERSPOON, NATHL. SCUDDER.

On the *part and behalf of the State of Pennsylvania

ROBT. MORRIS,
WILLIAM CLINGAN,
DANIEL ROBERDEAU,
JOSEPH REED,
JONA. BAYARD SMITH, 22d July, "1778"

On the *part & behalf of the State of Delaware

THO. M'KEAN, Feby. 12, "1779"
NICHOLAS VAN DYKE
JOHN DICKINSON, May 5th, "1779"

On the *part and behalf of the State of Maryland

JOHN HANSON, Mar. 1, "1777"

DANIEL CARROLL, March 1, "1777"

On the *part and behalf of the State of Virginia

RICHARD HENRY LEE,
JNO. HARVIE,
JOHN BANISTER,
THOMAS ADAMS,
FRANCIS LIGHTFOOT LEE

On the *part and behalf of the State of No. Carolina

JOHN PENN, July 21st, "1778" CORNS. HARNETT, JNO. WILLIAMS

On the *part & behalf of the State of South Carolina

HENRY LAURENS,
RICHD. HUTSON,
WILLIAM HENRY DRAYTON,
JNO. MATHEWS,
THOS. HEYWARD, Junr.

On the *part & behalf of the State of Georgia

JNO. WALTON, 24th July, "1778" EDWD. TELFAIR EDWD. LANGWORTHY [Notice by the writer: In the direct following "portion" for the Foundation Trust Laws in America by Instrument; I have not seen any "hands"-penned Instrument by Founders in direct below, therefore, was taken "verbatim" as written in the "case" or Case by English phonic alphabet ("letters" or Letters) from the little Constitution Booklet; (copyright © 2009, 2010 National Center for Constitutional Studies. PR II]

In Convention

Monday September 17th "1787"

Present

The States of

New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Mr. Hamilton from New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia.

Resolved.

That the **preceding** Constitution be laid before the United States in Congress assembled, and that it is the Opinion of this Convention, that it should **afterwards** be *submitted to a Convention of **Delegates**, chosen in each State by the People thereof, under the **Recommendation** of its Legislature, for their *Assent and Ratification; and that each Convention **assenting** to, and ratifying the Same, should give **Notice** thereof to the United States in Congress assembled. Resolved, That it is the Opinion of this Convention, that as **soon** as the Conventions of nine States shall have ratified this Constitution, the United States in Congress assembled should fix a Day on which the Electors should assemble to vote for the President, and the Time and Place for **commencing** Proceedings under this Constitution.

That after such **Publication** the Electors should be appointed, and the Senators and Representatives elected: That the Electors should meet on the Day **fixed** for the Election of the President, and should transmit their Votes **certified**, signed, sealed and directed, as the Constitution *requires, to the Secretary of the United States in Congress assembled, that the Senators and Representatives should convene at the Time and Place **assigned**; that the Senators should appoint a President of the Senate, for the sole Purpose of **receiving**, **opening** and **counting** the Votes for President; and, that after he shall be chosen, the Congress, together with the President, should, without **Delay**, proceed to execute this Constitution.

By the unanimous Order of the Convention

G. Washington-Presid'

W. Jackson Secretary

[Capitalized Court "Exhibit C"; Constitution for the United States of America PR II]

[Letters of Marque and Reprisal: Trust Law Word Form; Constitution for the United States of America PR]

http://archives.gov/exhibits/charters/constitution_transcript.html

[Preamble 1787 Purposes for the "public Trust" Law: See Article 6-3, PR II]

We the People of the United States, in Order to form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.

Article 1, Section 1

Clause 1: All legislative Powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives.

Article 1, Section 2:

[All bracket Opinions 14th amendment **implied** (**Hope** does not **Change**), this original PR II]

The House of Representatives shall be composed of Members chosen every second Year by the People of the several States, and the Electors in each State shall have that "the" [see Article VII Clause 2 notes-PR II] Qualifications requisite for Electors of the most numerous Branch of the State Legislature.

No Person shall be a Representative who shall not have attained to the Age of twenty five Years, and been seven Years a Citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an Inhabitant of State in which he shall be chosen.

[Representatives and direct Taxes shall be apportioned among the several States which may be included within this Union, according to their respective Numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole Number of free Persons, including those bound to Service for a Term of Years, [and excluding Indians not taxed, three fifths of all other Persons.] The actual Enumeration shall be made within three Years after the first Meeting of the Congress of the United States, and within every subsequent Term of ten Years, in such Manner as they shall by Law direct. The Number of Representatives shall not exceed one for every [thirty "Thirty" Thousand-see Article VII Clause 2 notes PR II], but each State shall have at Least one Representative; and until such enumeration shall be made, the State of New-Hampshire shall be entitled to chuse three, Massachusetts eight, Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations one, Connecticut five, New-York six, New-Jersey four, Pennsylvania eight, Delaware one, Maryland six, Virginia ten, North Carolina five, South Carolina five, and Georgia three.

When vacancies happen in the Representation from any State, the Executive Authority thereof shall issue Writs of Election to fill such Vacancies.

The House of Representatives shall chuse their Speaker and other Officers; and shall have the sole Power of Impeachment.

Article 1, Section 3:

[All bracket Opinions 17th amendment **implied** (**Hope** does not **Change**), this original PR II]

The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State, [chosen by the Legislature thereof,] for six Years; and each Senator shall have one Vote.

Immediately after they shall be assembled in Consequence of the first Election, they shall be divided as equally as may be into three Classes. The Seats of the Senators of the first Class shall be vacated at the Expiration of the second Year, of the second Class at the Expiration of the fourth Year, and of the third Class at the Expiration of the sixth Year, so that one third may be chosen every second Year; [and if Vacancies happen by Resignation, or otherwise, during the Recess of the Legislature of any State, the Executive thereof may make temporary Appointments until the next Meeting of the Legislature, which shall then fill such Vacancies.]

No Person shall be a Senator who shall not have attained to the Age of thirty Years, and been nine Years a Citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an Inhabitant of that State for which he shall be chosen.

The Vice President of the United States shall be President of the Senate, but shall have no Vote, unless they be equally divided.

The Senate shall chuse their other Officers, and also a President pro tempore, in the Absence of the Vice President, or when he shall exercise the Office of President of the United States.

The Senate shall have the sole Power to try all Impeachments. When sitting for that Purpose, they shall be on Oath or Affirmation. When the President of the United States "is tried" [see tried at DOI, Confederation, and Constitution Article VII errors as 1 of 2 missing clauses-PR II], the Chief Justice shall preside: And no Person shall be convicted without the Concurrence of two thirds of the Members present.

Judgment in Cases of Impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from Office, and disqualification to hold and enjoy any Office of honor, Trust or Profit under the United States: but the Party convicted shall nevertheless be liable and subject to Indictment, Trial, Judgment and Punishment, according to Law.

Article 1, Section 4:

[All bracket Opinions 20th amendment **implied** (**Hope** does not **Change**), this original PR II]

The Times, Places and Manner of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives, shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof; but the Congress may at any time by Law make or alter such Regulations, except as to the Places of chusing Senators.

The Congress shall assemble at least once in every Year, and such Meeting shall [be on the first Monday in December], unless they shall by Law appoint a different Day.

Article 1, Section 5

Each House shall be the Judge of the Elections, Returns and Qualifications of its own Members, and a Majority of each shall constitute a Quorum to do Business; but a smaller Number may adjourn from day to day, and may be authorized to compel the Attendance of absent Members, in such Manner, and under such Penalties as each House may provide.

Each House may determine the Rules of its Proceedings, punish its Members for disorderly Behaviour, and, with the Concurrence of two thirds, expel a Member.

Each House shall keep a Journal of its Proceedings, and from time to time publish the same, excepting such Parts as may in their Judgment require Secrecy; and the Yeas and Nays of the Members of either House on any question shall, at the Desire of one fifth of those Present, be entered on the Journal.

Neither House, during the Session of Congress, shall, without the Consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days, nor to any other Place than that in which the two Houses shall be sitting.

Article 1, Section 6

The Senators and Representatives shall receive a Compensation for their Services, to be ascertained by Law, and paid out of the Treasury of the United States. They shall in all Cases, except Treason, Felony and Breach of the Peace, be privileged from Arrest during their Attendance at the Session of their respective Houses, and in going to and returning from the same; and for any Speech or Debate in either House, they shall not be questioned in any other Place.

No Senator or Representative shall, during the Time for which he was elected, be appointed to any civil Office under the Authority of the United States, which shall have been created, or the Emoluments whereof shall have been encreased during such time; and no Person holding any Office under the United States, shall be a Member of either House during his Continuance in Office.

Article 1, Section 7

All Bills for raising Revenue shall originate in the House of Representatives; but the Senate may propose or concur with Amendments as on other Bills.

Every Bill which shall have passed the House of Representatives and the Senate, shall, before it become a Law, be presented to the President of the United States: If he approve he shall sign it, but if not he shall return it, with his Objections to that House in which it shall have originated, who shall enter the Objections at large on their Journal, and proceed to reconsider it. If after such Reconsideration two thirds of that House shall agree to pass the Bill, it shall be sent, together with the Objections, to the other House, by which it shall likewise be reconsidered, and if approved by two thirds of that House, it shall become

a Law. But in all such Cases the Votes of both Houses shall be determined by yeas and Nays, and the Names of the Persons voting for and against the Bill shall be entered on the Journal of each House respectively. If any Bill shall not be returned by the President within ten Days (Sundays excepted) after it shall have been presented to him, the Same shall be a Law, in like Manner as if he had signed it, unless the Congress by their Adjournment prevent its Return, in which Case it shall not be a Law.

Every Order, Resolution, or Vote to which the Concurrence of the Senate and House of Representatives may be necessary (except on a question of Adjournment) shall be presented to the President of the United States; and before the Same shall take Effect, shall be approved by him, or being disapproved by him, shall be repassed by two thirds of the Senate and House of Representatives, according to the Rules and Limitations prescribed in the Case of a Bill.

Article 1, Section 8

The Congress shall have Power To lay and collect Taxes, Duties, Imposts and Excises, to pay the Debts and provide for the common Defence and general Welfare of the United States; but all Duties, Imposts and Excises shall be uniform throughout the United States;

To borrow Money on the credit of the United States;

To regulate Commerce with foreign Nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian Tribes;

To establish an uniform Rule of Naturalization, and uniform Laws on the subject of Bankruptcies throughout the United States;

To coin Money, regulate the Value thereof, and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures;

To provide for the Punishment of counterfeiting the Securities and current Coin of the United States;

To establish Post Offices and post Roads;

To promote the Progress of Science and useful Arts, by securing for limited Times to Authors and Inventors the exclusive Right to their respective Writings and Discoveries;

To constitute Tribunals inferior to the supreme Court;

To define and punish Piracies and Felonies committed on the high Seas, and Offences against the Law of Nations;

To declare War, grant Letters of Marque and Reprisal, and make Rules concerning Captures on Land and Water;

To raise and support Armies, but no Appropriation of Money to that Use shall be for a longer Term than two Years;

To provide and maintain a Navy;

To make Rules for the Government and Regulation of the land and naval Forces;

To provide for calling forth the Militia to execute the Laws of the Union, suppress Insurrections and repel Invasions;

To provide for organizing, arming, and disciplining, the Militia, and for governing such Part of them as may be employed in the Service of the United States, reserving to the States respectively, the Appointment of the Officers, and the Authority of training the Militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress;

To exercise exclusive Legislation in all Cases whatsoever, over such District (not exceeding ten Miles square) as may, by Cession of particular States, and the Acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the United States, and to exercise like Authority over all Places purchased by the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings—-And

To make all Laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into Execution the foregoing Powers, and all other Powers vested by this Constitution in the Government of the United States, or in any Department or Officer thereof.

Article 1, Section 9:

[All bracket Opinions 16th amendment **implied** (**Hope** does not **Change**), this original PR II]

The Migration or Importation of such Persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit, shall not be prohibited by the Congress prior to the Year one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a Tax or duty may be imposed on such Importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each Person.

The Privilege of the Writ of Habeas Corpus shall not be suspended, unless when in Cases of Rebellion or Invasion the public Safety may require it.

No Bill of Attainder or ex post facto Law shall be passed.

No Capitation, or other direct, Tax shall be laid, unless in Proportion to the Census or enumeration herein before directed to be taken.

No Tax or Duty shall be laid on Articles exported from any State.

No Preference shall be given by any Regulation of Commerce or Revenue to the Ports of one State over

those of another; nor shall Vessels bound to, or from, one State, be obliged to enter, clear, or pay Duties in another.

No Money shall be drawn from the Treasury, but in Consequence of Appropriations made by Law; and a regular Statement and Account of the Receipts and Expenditures of all public Money shall be published from time to time.

No Title of Nobility shall be granted by the United States: And no Person holding any Office of Profit or Trust under them, shall, without the Consent of the Congress, accept of any present, Emolument, Office, or Title, of any kind whatever, from any King, Prince, or foreign State.

Article 1, Section 10:

No State shall enter into any Treaty, Alliance, or Confederation; grant Letters of Marque and Reprisal; coin Money; emit Bills of Credit; make any Thing but gold and silver Coin a Tender in Payment of Debts; pass any Bill of Attainder, ex post facto Law, or Law impairing the Obligation of Contracts, or grant any Title of Nobility.

No State shall, without the Consent of the Congress, lay any Imposts or Duties on Imports or Exports, except what may be absolutely necessary for executing it's inspection Laws: and the net Produce of all Duties and Imposts, laid by any State on Imports or Exports, shall be for the Use of the Treasury of the United States; and all such Laws shall be subject to the Revision and Controul of the Congress.

No State shall, without the Consent of Congress, lay any Duty of Tonnage, keep Troops, or Ships of War in time of Peace, enter into any Agreement or Compact with another State, or with a foreign Power, or engage in War, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent Danger as will not admit of delay.

Article II, Section 1:

[All C 2-1-3 brackets Intents 12th amendment **Hope** does not **Change** Facts as the original or at C 2-1-6 brackets, nor the Same for the 25th, **Hope** does not=amendment to Opinion PR II]

The executive Power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America. He shall hold his Office during the Term of four Years, and, together with the Vice President, chosen for the same Term, be elected, as follows:

Each State shall appoint, in such Manner as the Legislature thereof may direct, a Number of Electors, equal to the whole Number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress: but no Senator or Representative, or Person holding an Office of Trust or Profit under the United States, shall be appointed an Elector.

[The Electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by Ballot for two Persons, of whom one at least shall not be an Inhabitant of the same State with themselves. And they shall make a List of all the

Persons voted for, and of the Number of Votes for each; which List they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the Seat of the Government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate. The President of the Senate shall, in the Presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the Certificates, and the Votes shall then be counted. The Person having the greatest Number of Votes shall be the President, if such Number be a Majority of the whole Number of Electors appointed; and if there be more than one who have such Majority, and have an equal Number of Votes, then the House of Representatives shall immediately chuse by Ballot one of them for President; and if no Person have a Majority, then from the five highest on the List the said House shall in like Manner chuse the President. But in chusing the President, the Votes shall be taken by States, the Representation from each State having one Vote; A quorum for this purpose shall consist of a Member or Members from two thirds of the States, and a Majority of all the States shall be necessary to a Choice. In every Case, after the Choice of the President, the Person having the greatest Number of Votes of the Electors shall be the Vice President. But if there should remain two or more who have equal Votes, the Senate shall chuse from them by Ballot the Vice President.]

The Congress may determine the Time of chusing the Electors, and the Day on which they shall give their Votes; which Day shall be the same throughout the United States.

No Person except a natural born Citizen, or a Citizen of the United States, at the time of the Adoption of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the Office of President; neither shall any Person be eligible to that Office who shall not have attained to the Age of thirty five Years, and been fourteen Years a Resident within the United States.

[In Case of the Removal of the President from Office, or of his Death, Resignation, or Inability to discharge the Powers and Duties of the said Office, the Same shall devolve on the Vice President, and the Congress may by Law provide for the Case of Removal, Death, Resignation or Inability, both of the President and Vice President, declaring what Officer shall then act as President, and such Officer shall act accordingly, until the Disability be removed, or a President shall be elected.]

The President shall, at stated Times, receive for his Services, a Compensation, which shall neither be encreased [vs. increased-PR], nor diminished during the Period for which he shall have been elected, and he shall not receive within that Period any other Emolument from the United States, or any of them.

Before he enter on the Execution of his Office, he shall take the following Oath or Affirmation:-"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States."

Article II, Section 2

The President shall be Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the Militia of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the United States; he may

require the Opinion, in writing, of the principal Officer in each of the executive Departments, upon any Subject relating to the Duties of their respective Offices, and he shall have Power to grant Reprieves and Pardons for Offences against the United States, except in Cases of Impeachment.

He shall have Power, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate, to make Treaties, provided two thirds of the Senators present concur; and he shall nominate, and by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate, shall appoint Ambassadors, other public Ministers and Consuls, Judges of the supreme Court, and all other Officers of the United States, whose Appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by Law: but the Congress may by Law vest the Appointment of such inferior Officers, as they think proper, in the President alone, in the Courts of Law, or in the Heads of Departments.

The President shall have Power to fill up all Vacancies that may happen during the Recess of the Senate, by granting Commissions which shall expire at the End of their next Session.

Article II, Section 3

He shall from time to time give to the Congress Information of the State of the Union, and recommend to their Consideration such Measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient; he may, on extraordinary Occasions, convene both Houses, or either of them, and in Case of Disagreement between them, with Respect to the Time of Adjournment, he may adjourn them to such Time as he shall think proper; he shall receive Ambassadors and other public Ministers; he shall take Care that the Laws be faithfully executed, and shall Commission all the Officers of the United States.

Article II, Section 4

The President, Vice President and all civil Officers of the United States, shall be removed from Office on Impeachment for, and Conviction of, Treason, Bribery, or other high Crimes and Misdemeanors.

Article III, Section 1

The judicial Power of the United States shall be vested in one supreme Court, and in such inferior Courts as the Congress may from time to time ordain and establish. The Judges, both of the supreme and inferior Courts, shall hold their Offices during good Behaviour, and shall, at stated Times, receive for their Services a Compensation, which shall not be diminished during their Continuance in Office.

Article III. Section 2:

[All bracket Opinions 11th amendment **implied** (**Hope** does not **Change**), this original-PR II] The judicial Power shall extend to all Cases, in Law and Equity, arising under this Constitution, the Laws of the United States, and Treaties made, or which shall be made, under their Authority;-to all Cases affecting Ambassadors, other public Ministers and Consuls;-to all Cases of admiralty and maritime Jurisdiction;-to Controversies to which the United States shall be a Party;-to Controversies between two or more States;-[between a State and Citizens of another State];-between Citizens of different States;-

between Citizens of the same State claiming Lands under Grants of different States, and between a State, or the Citizens thereof, and foreign States, Citizens or Subjects.

In all Cases affecting Ambassadors, other public Ministers and Consuls, and those in which a State shall be Party, the supreme Court shall have original Jurisdiction. In all the other Cases before mentioned, the supreme Court shall have appellate Jurisdiction, both as to Law and Fact, with such Exceptions, and under such Regulations as the Congress shall make.

The Trial of all Crimes, except in Cases of Impeachment, shall be by Jury; and such Trial shall be held in the State where the said Crimes shall have been committed; but when not committed within any State, the Trial shall be at such Place or Places as the Congress may by Law have directed.

Article III, Section 3

Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying War against them, or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort. No Person shall be convicted of Treason unless on the Testimony of two Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on Confession in open Court.

The Congress shall have Power to declare the Punishment of Treason, but no Attainder of Treason shall work Corruption of Blood, or Forfeiture except during the Life of the Person attainted.

Article IV, Section 1:

Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each State to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof.

Article IV, Section 2:

[All bracket Opinion 13th amendment **implied** (**Hope** does not **Change**), this original-PR II]

The Citizens of each State shall be entitled to all Privileges and Immunities of Citizens in the several States.

A Person charged in any State with Treason, Felony, or other Crime, who shall flee from Justice, and be found in another State, shall on Demand of the executive Authority of the State from which he fled, be delivered up, to be removed to the State having Jurisdiction of the Crime.

[No Person held to Service or Labour in one State, under the Laws thereof, escaping into another, shall, in Consequence of any Law or Regulation therein, be discharged from such Service or Labour, but shall be delivered up on Claim of the Party to whom such Service or Labour may be due.]

Article IV, Section 3

New States may be admitted by the Congress into this Union; but no new State shall be formed or erected within the Jurisdiction of any other State; nor any State be formed by the Junction of two or more

States, or Parts of States, without the Consent of the Legislatures of the States concerned as well as of the Congress.

The Congress shall have Power to dispose of and make all needful Rules and Regulations respecting the Territory or other Property belonging to the United States; and nothing in this Constitution shall be so construed as to Prejudice any Claims of the United States, or of any particular State.

Article IV, Section 4:

The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened), against domestic Violence.

Article V

The Congress, whenever two thirds of both Houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose Amendments to this Constitution, or, on the Application of the Legislatures of two thirds of the several States, shall call a Convention for proposing Amendments, which, in either Case, shall be valid to all Intents and Purposes, as Part of this Constitution, when ratified by the Legislatures of three fourths of the several States, or by Conventions in three fourths thereof, as the one or the other Mode of Ratification may be proposed by the Congress; Provided that no Amendment which may be made prior to the Year One thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any Manner affect the first and fourth Clauses in the Ninth Section of the first Article; and that no State, without its Consent, shall be deprived of its equal Suffrage in the Senate.

Article VI

All Debts contracted and Engagements entered into, before the Adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation.

This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States which shall be made in Pursuance thereof; and all Treaties made, or which shall be made, under the Authority of the United States, shall be the supreme Law of the Land; and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding.

The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the Members of the several State Legislatures, and all executive and judicial Officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution; but no religious Test shall ever be required as a Qualification to any Office or public Trust under the United States.

Article VII

The Ratification of the Conventions of nine States, shall be sufficient for the Establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the Same.

The Word, "the," being interlined between the seventh and eighth Lines of the first Page, the Word "Thirty" being partly written on an Erazure in the fifteenth Line of the first Page, The Words "is tried" being interlined between the thirty second and thirty third Lines of the first Page and the Word "the" being interlined between the forty third and forty fourth Lines of the second Page.

done in Convention by the Unanimous Consent of the States present the Seventeenth Day of September in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven and of the Independence [vs. Independence-PR] of the United States of America the Twelfth In Witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names,

Attest William Jackson Secretary

G. Washington Presid' [vs. Presidt-PR] and deputy from Virginia

Delaware

Geo: Read

Gunning Bedford jun

John Dickinson

Richard Bassett

Jaco: Broom

James McHenry

Maryland

Dan of St Thos. Jenifer

Danl. Carroll

Virginia

John Blair

James Madison Jr.

North Carolina

Wm. Blount

Richd. Dobbs Spaight

Hu Williamson

South Carolina

J. Rutledge

Charles Cotesworth Pinckney

Charles Pinckney

Pierce Butler

Georgia

William Few

Abr Baldwin

New Hampshire

John Langdon

Nicholas Gilman

Massachusetts

Nathaniel Gorham

Rufus King

Connecticut

Wm. Saml. Johnson

Roger Sherman

New-York

Alexander Hamilton

New Jersey

Wil: Livingston

David Brearley

Wm. Paterson

Jona: Dayton

Pennsylvania

B Franklin

Thomas Mifflin

Robt. Morris

Geo. Clymer

Thos. Fitz Simons

Jared Ingersoll

James Wilson

Gouv Morris

Congress OF THE United States,

begun and held at the City of New-York, on

Wednesday, the Fourth of March, one thousand seven hundred eighty nine.

THE Conventions of a number of the States, having at the time of their adopting the Constitution, expressed a desire, in order to prevent misconstruction and-or abuse of its powers, that further declaratory and restrictive clauses should be added: And as extending the ground for public confidence in the Government, will best ensure the beneficent ends of its institutions.

RESOLVED by the Senate and the House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, two thirds of both Houses concurring, that the following Articles be proposed to the Legislatures of the several States, as Amendments to the Constitution of the United States, all, or any of which Articles, when ratified by three fourths of the said Legislatures, to be valid to all intents and purposes, as part of the said Constitution; viz.

ARTICLES, in addition to, and Amendment of the Constitution of the United States of America, proposed by Congress, and ratified by the Legislatures of the several States, pursuant to the fifth Article of the original Constitution.

[Note: Some of the following text is a "transcription" from NARA from all the "Hands"-penned (AC.jpg Nero Photo Snap Viewer images). To retrieve, right click your computer mouse, then left click to copy images, then paste it into a Microsoft Word document by the "National Archives" and Records Administration (NARA); "Notice" the first twelve (not 10) ARTICLES of Amendment Words to the Constitution in the original Forms. The Amendments were ratified (see date "above"), December 04, 1789? vs. Estates today's also known as; "aka, U-billed" *for *all *the "1791 Codicil", *Bill *of *Rights!]

http://www.archives.gov/exhibits/charters/bill of rights.html: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Bill_of_Rights_Pg1of1_AC.ipg.

By the Foundation Law: Wednesday, the Fourth of March, one thousand seven hundred eighty nine: Article of the first...After the first enumeration required by the first Article of the Constitution, there shall be one Representative for every thirty thousand until shall amount to 100, after which, shall be so regulated by Congress, that there shall be no less than 100 Representatives, nor less than one Representative for every 40,000 persons, until the number of Representatives shall amount to 200 hundred, after which the proportion shall be so regulated by Congress, that there shall be no less than 200 Representatives, nor more than one Representative for every 50,000 persons.

By the Foundation Law: Wednesday, the Fourth of March, one thousand seven hundred eighty nine:

Article of the second...No law, varying the compensation for the services of the Senators and Representatives, shall take effect, until an election of Representatives shall have intervened.

By the Foundation Law: Wednesday, the Fourth of March, one thousand seven hundred eighty nine: Article of the third... Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances.

By the Foundation Law: Wednesday, the Fourth of March, one thousand seven hundred eighty nine: Article of the fourth...A well regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed.

By the Foundation Law: Wednesday, the Fourth of March, one thousand seven hundred eighty nine: Article of the fifth...No Soldier, shall in times of peace be quartered in any house, without the consent of the Owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

By the Foundation Law: Wednesday, the Fourth of March, one thousand seven hundred eighty nine: Article of the sixth...The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

By the Foundation Law: Wednesday, the Fourth of March, one thousand seven hundred eighty nine: Article of the seventh...No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of A Grand Jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the Militia, when called into actual service in time of War or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offence to be twice put in danger of life or limb, nor be compelled to any Criminal Case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use without just compensation.

By the Foundation Law: Wednesday, the Fourth of March, one thousand seven hundred eighty nine: Article of the eighth...In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right, to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses for his favor, and to have the Assistance of Counsel for his defence.

By the Foundation Laws: Wednesday, the Fourth of March, one thousand seven hundred eighty nine:

Article of the ninth...In Suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by jury, shall otherwise be re-examined by any Court of the United States, than according to the rules of common law.

By the Foundation Laws: Wednesday, the Fourth of March, one thousand seven hundred eighty nine: Article of the tenth...Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines be imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

By the Foundation Laws: Wednesday, the Fourth of March, one thousand seven hundred eighty nine: Article of the eleventh...The enumeration of the Constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

By the Founders: Wednesday, the Fourth of March, one thousand seven hundred eighty nine:

Article of the twelfth...The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited to it by the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.

ATTEST, Frederick Augustus Muhlenberg, Speaker of the House of Representatives.

John Adams, Vice-President of the United States, and President of the Senate.

John Beckley, Clerk of the House of Representatives: Samuel A. Otis, Secretary of the Senate.

The "missing thirteenth" (Virginia 13th) Article of Amendment

If any *citizen of the United States shall accept, claim, receive, or *retain any title of nobility or *honour, or shall without the consent of Congress, accept and *retain any present, *pension, office, or emolument of any kind whatever, from any *emperor, king, prince, or foreign power, such person shall *cease to be a *citizen of the United States, and shall be *incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,

["Note": The following "capitalization" and "punctuation" in this "version" *is *from *the "enrolled" *original *of *the "Joint" Resolution *of Congress *proposing *the Bill of Rights, which is on "permanent" "display" in the "Rotunda" of the "National Archives Building, Washington, D.C.; brackets, color", and all "quotations" is by PR II]

[AMENDMENT XI]

["Passed" by Congress March 4, "1794. Ratified February 7, 1795"]. ["Note, Which" Congress? PR]

["Note": Article III, "section 2", of the Constitution was "modified" by "amendment 11"].

[*The Judicial "power" {both "reverse" Case Word Forms from Foundation Laws to a *dictate in DOI, C 3-1-1, or C 3-2-1 directed in a List-PR}, for the United States shall not be construed to *extend to any "suit" in law or "equity, commenced" or "prosecuted" against one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any "Foreign" State-(1) present Period "amendment # XI".]

[AMENDMENT XII]

["Passed" by Congress December 9, "1803. Ratified June 15, 1804"].

["Note": *A "portion" of *Article II, "section 1" of the *Constitution was "superseded" by the "12th" "amendment"].

The Electors shall meet in their respective "states" and vote by "ballot" for President and "Vice"-President (see elsewhere in the 1787 Constitution where there is no hyphen-PR), one of whom, at least, shall not be an "inhabitant" of the same "state" with themselves; they shall "name" in their "ballots" the person voted for as President, and in "distinct ballots" the person voted for as "Vice"-President (see "above" hyphen-PR), and they shall make "distinct lists" of all persons voted for as President, and of all persons voted for as "Vice"-President (see "above" hyphen-PR), and of the *number of "votes" for each, which "lists" they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the "seat" of the "government" of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate; the President of the Senate shall, in the "presence" of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the "certificates" and the "votes" shall then be counted;-The person having the greatest *number of "votes" for President, shall be the President, if such *number be a "majority" of the whole *number of Electors appointed; and if no person have such "majority", then from the persons having the highest "numbers" not exceeding three on the "list" of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall "choose" immediately, by "ballot", the President. But in "choosing" the President, the "votes" shall be taken by "states", the "representation" from each "state" having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a "member" or "members" from "two-thirds" (note inserted hyphen by fiction or the Founders-PR?) of the "states", and a "majority" of all the "states" shall be necessary to a "choice". [And if the House of Representatives shall not "choose" a President whenever the right of "choice" shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the "Vice"-President (note

"above" hyphen-PR) shall act as President, as in "case" of the "death" or other "constitutional" "disability" of the President.-] The person having the greatest *number of "votes" as "Vice-President" {"notice above" hyphen-PR}, shall be the "Vice"-President {note "above" hyphen-PR}, if such *number be a "majority" of the whole *number of Electors appointed, and if no person have a "majority", then from the two highest "numbers" on the "list", the Senate shall "choose" the "Vice"-President {note "above" hyphen-PR}; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of "two-thirds" {note inserted hyphen by fiction or the Founders-PR?} of the whole *number of Senators, and a "majority" of the whole *number shall be necessary to a "choice". But no person "constitutionally ineligible" to the "office" of President shall be eligible to that of "Vice"-President {note "above" hyphens-PR} of the United States-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th]

["Superseded" by "section 3" of the "20th amendment"].

[AMENDMENT XIII]

{"Presents" 13th; ["pre-cursor" to the "14th", is not original 13th Amendment, and, ex post facto Law-PR}

["Passed" by Congress "January 31, 1865 Ratified" December 6, "1865"]

["Note": A portion of Article IV, section 2, of the Constitution was superseded by the 13th amendment"].

[*Section 1].

[*Neither "slavery" nor "involuntary servitude", except as a "punishment" for crime whereof the "party" shall have been "duly" convicted, shall "exist" within the United States, or any place subject to their "jurisdiction".]

[*Section 2].

[Congress shall have "power" to "enforce" this "article" by "appropriate" legislation].

[AMENDMENT XIV]

["Passed" by Congress "June 13, 1866. Ratified" July 9, "1868"].

["Note": Article I, section 2, of the Constitution was "modified" by "section 2" of the "14th amendment"].

[*Section 1].

[All persons born or "naturalized" in the United States, and subject to the "jurisdiction" thereof, are "citizens" of the United States and of the State wherein they "reside". No State shall make or "enforce" any law which shall "abridge" the "privileges" or "immunities" of "citizens" of the United States; nor shall any State "deprive" any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its "jurisdiction" the equal "protection" of the "laws"].

[*Section 2].

[Representatives shall be apportioned among the several States according to their respective "numbers", "counting" the whole *number of persons in each State, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the "choice" of "electors" for President and "Vice"-President {"notice" hyphen-PR} of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the Executive and Judicial "officers" of a State, or the "members" of the Legislature thereof, is "denied" to any of the male "inhabitants" of such State, being twenty-one "years" of "age", and "citizens" of the United States, or in any "way" abridged, *except *for "participation" *in "rebellion", *or *other *crime, *the "basis" *of "representation" *therein *shall *be "reduced" *in *the proportion *which *the *number *of *such male "citizens" *shall *bear *to *the *whole *number *of male "citizens" twenty-one "years" *of "age" in such State].

[*Section 3].

[No person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or "elector" *of *President *and "Vice"*President, *or *hold *any "office", *civil *or "military", *under *the *United *States, *or *under *any *State,
*who, *having "previously" *taken *an "oath", *as *a "member" *of *Congress, *or *as *an "officer" *of
*the *United *States, *or *as *a "member" *of *any *State "legislature", *or *as *an *executive *or *judicial
"officer" *of *any *State, *to *support *the *Constitution *of *the *United *States, *shall *have "engaged"
*in "insurrection" *or "rebellion" *against *the *same, *or *given "aid" *or "comfort" *to *the "enemies"
*thereof. *But *Congress *may *by *a *vote *of "two-thirds" *of *each House, "remove" such "disability"].

[*Section 4].

[*The "validity" *of *the *public "debt" *of *the United States, *authorized *by *law, *including "debts" "incurred" *for "payment" *of "pensions" *and "bounties" *for *services *in "suppressing insurrection" *or "rebellion", *shall *not *be *questioned. *But *neither *the United States *nor *any State *shall *assume *or *pay *any "debt" *or obligation "incurred" *in "aid" *of "insurrection" *or "rebellion" *against *the United States, *or *any "claim" *for *the "loss" *or "emancipation" *of *any "slave"; *but *all *such "debts", obligations *and "claims" *shall *be *held "illegal" *and "void"].

[*Section 5].

[*The *Congress shall have the "power" to "enforce", by "appropriate" legislation, the "provisions" of this "article"].

["Changed" by "section 1" of the "26th amendment"]

[AMENDMENT XV]

["Passed" by Congress "February 26, 1869 Ratified February 3, 1870"].

[*Section 1].

[The right of "citizens" of the United States to vote shall not be "denied" or "abridged" by the United States or by any State on "account" of "race, color", or "previous condition" of "servitude"-]

[*Section 2].

[The Congress shall have the "power" to "enforce" this "article" by "appropriate" legislation].

[AMENDMENT XVI]

["Passed" by Congress July 2, "1909 Ratified February 3, 1913"].

["Note": Article I, "section 9", of the Constitution was "modified" by "amendment 16"].

[The Congress *shall *have "power" *to *lay *and *collect "taxes" *on "incomes", *from *whatever "source derived", *without "apportionment" *among *the *several *States, *and *without "regard" *to *any "census" *or *enumeration].

[AMENDMENT XVII]

["Passed" by Congress May 13, "1912 Ratified April 8, 1913"].

["Note": Article I, "section 3", of the Constitution was "modified" by the "17th amendment"].

[The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State, *elected *by *the *people *thereof, *for *six "years"; and each Senator shall have one vote. *The "electors" *in *each

*State *shall *have *the "qualifications" *requisite *for "electors" *of *the *most *numerous "branch" *of *the *State "legislatures"].

[When vacancies happen in the "representation" *of *any *State *in *the *Senate, *the *executive "authority" *of *such *State *shall *issue "writs" *of *election *to *fill *such *vacancies: *Provided, *That *the "legislature" *of *any *State *may "empower" *the *executive *thereof *to *make *temporary "appointments" until the people fill the vacancies by election *as *the "legislature" *may *direct.

[*This "amendment" *shall *not *be *so *construed *as *to *affect *the *election *or "term" *of *any *Senator *chosen *before *it *becomes *valid *as *part *of *the *Constitution].

[AMENDMENT XVIII]

["Passed" by Congress December 18, "1917 Ratified January 16, 1919"].

["Repealed" by "amendment 21"].

[*Section 1].

[*After *one "year" *from *the "ratification" *of *this "article" *the "manufacture, sale", *or "transportation" *of "intoxicating liquors" *within, *the "importation" *thereof *into, *or *the "exportation" *thereof *from *the *United *States *and *all "territory" *subject *to *the "jurisdiction" *thereof *for "beverage" *purposes *is "hereby" *prohibited].

[*Section 2].

[*The *Congress *and *the *several States *shall *have concurrent "power" *to "enforce" *this "article" *by "appropriate" legislation].

[*Section 3].

[This "article" shall be "inoperative" *unless *it *shall *have *been *ratified *as *an "amendment" *to *the *Constitution *by *the "legislatures" *of *the *several *States, *as *provided *in *the *Constitution, *within *seven "years" *from *the "date" *of *the "submission hereof" *to *the *States *by *the *Congress].

[AMENDMENT XIX]

["Passed" by Congress "June 4, 1919. Ratified" August 18, "1920".]

Page 77 of 207

[*The *right *of "citizens" *of *the *United *States to vote shall not be "denied" or "abridged" *by *the *United *States *or *by *any *State *on "account" *of "sex"].

[*Congress *shall *have "power" *to "enforce" *this "article" *by "appropriate" legislation].

[AMENDMENT XX]

["Passed" by Congress March 2, "1932 Ratified January 23, 1933"].

["Note": Article I, "section 4", of the Constitution *was "modified" *by "section 2" *of *this "amendment".

*In *addition, *a "portion" *of *the "12th amendment" *was "superseded" *by "section 3"].

[*Section 1].

[*The "terms" of the President and the Vice President shall "end" at "noon" on the "20th" day of "January", *and *the "terms" *of Senators *and Representatives at "noon" on the "3d" day of "January", *of *the "years" *in *which *such "terms" *would *have "ended" *if *this "article" *had *not *been *ratified; *and *the "terms" *of *their "successors" *shall *then "begin"].

[*Section 2].

[*The *Congress shall assemble at least once in *every "year", *and *such "meeting" *shall "begin" *at "noon" on the "3d" day of "January", *unless *they *shall *by *law appoint a different day].

[*Section 3].

[*If, *at *the *time "fixed" *for *the "beginning" *of *the "term" *of *the *President, *the *President "elect" *shall *have "died", *the *Vice *President "elect" *shall *become *President. *If *a *President *shall *not *have *been *chosen *before *the *time "fixed" *for *the "beginning" *of *his "term", *or *if *the *President "elect" *shall *have "failed" *to "qualify", *then *the *Vice *President "elect" *shall *act *as *President *until *a *President *shall *have "qualified", *and *the *Congress *may *by *law *provide *for *the "case" *wherein *neither *a *President "elect" *nor *a *Vice *President *shall *have "qualified", *declaring *who *shall *then *act *as *President, *or *the *manner *in *which *one *who *is *to *act *shall *be "selected", *and *such *person *shall *act *accordingly *until *a *President *or *Vice *President *shall *have "qualified"].

[*Section 4].

[*The *Congress *may *by *law *provide *for *the "case" *of *the "death" *of *any *of *the *persons *from *whom *the *House *of *Representatives *may "choose" *a *President *whenever *the *right *of "choice" *shall *have "devolved" *upon *them, *and *for *the "case" *of *the "death" *of *any *of *the *persons *from *whom *the *Senate *may "choose" *a *Vice *President *whenever *the *right *of "choice" *shall *have "devolved" *upon *them].

[*Section 5].

["Sections" 1 and 2 shall take effect on the "15th day of "October" following the "ratification" of this "article"].

[*Section 6].

[*This "article" *shall *be "inoperative" *unless *it *shall *have *been *ratified *as *an "amendment" *to *the *Constitution *by *the "legislatures" *of "three-fourths" *of *the *several *States *within *seven "years" *from *the "date" *of *its "submission"].

[AMENDMENT XXI]

["Passed" by Congress "February 20, 1933 Ratified" December 5, "1933"].

[*Section 1].

[*The eighteenth "article" *of "amendment" *to *the *Constitution *of *the *United *States *is "hereby" "repealed"].

[*Section 2].

[*The "transportation" *or "importation" *into *any *State, *Territory, *or "Possession" *of *the *United *States *for "delivery" *or *use *therein *of "intoxicating liquors", *in "violation" *of *the "laws" *thereof, *is "hereby" *prohibited].

[*Section 3].

[*This "article" *shall *be "inoperative" *unless *it *shall *have *been *ratified *as *an "amendment" *to *the *Constitution *by "conventions" *in *the *several *States, *as *provided *in *the *Constitution, *within *seven "years" *from *the "date" *of *the "submission hereof" *to *the *States *by *the *Congress].

[AMENDMENT XXII]

["Passed" by Congress March 21, "1947 Ratified February 27, 1951".

[*Section 1].

[*No *person *shall *be *elected *to *the "office" *of *the *President *more *than *twice, *and *no *person *who *has *held *the "office" *of *President, *or "acted" *as *President, *for *more *than *two "years" *of *a "term" *to *which "some" *other *person *was *elected *President *shall *be *elected *to *the "office" *of *President *more *than *once. *But *this *Article *shall *not "apply" *to *any *person *holding *the "office" *of *President *when *this *Article *was *proposed *by *Congress, *and *shall *not *prevent *any *person *who *may *be *holding *the "office" *of *President, *or "acting" *as *President, *during *the "term" *within *which *this *Article *becomes "operative" *from *holding *the "office" *of *President *or "acting" *as *President *during *the "remainder" *of *such "term"].

[*Section 2].

[*This "article" *shall *be "inoperative" *unless *it *shall *have *been *ratified *as *an "amendment" *to *the *Constitution *by *the "legislatures" *of "three-fourths" *of *the *several *States *within *seven "years" *from *the "date" *of *its "submission" *to *the *States *by *the *Congress].

[AMENDMENT XXIII]

["Passed" *by *Congress "June 16, 1960 Ratified" *March 29, "1961"].

[*Section 1].

[*The *District "constituting" *the "seat" *of *Government *of *the *United *States *shall *appoint *in *such *manner *as *Congress *may *direct]:

[*A *number *of "electors" *of *President *and *Vice *President *equal *to *the *whole *number *of *Senators *and *Representatives *in *Congress *to *which *the *District *would *be *entitled *if *it "were" *a *State, *but *in *no "event" *more *than *the *least "populous" *State; *they *shall *be *in *addition *to *those *appointed *by *the *States, *but *they *shall *be "considered", *for *the *purposes *of *the *election *of *President *and *Vice *President, *to *be "electors" *appointed *by *a *State; *and *they *shall *meet *in *the *District *and "perform" *such "duties" *as *provided *by *the *twelfth "article" *of "amendment"].

[*Section 2].

[*The *Congress *shall *have "power" *to "enforce" *this "article" *by "appropriate" legislation].

[AMENDMENT XXIV]

["Passed" by Congress August 27, "1962 Ratified January 23, 1964"].

[*Section 1].

[*The *right *of "citizens" *of *the *United *States *to *vote *in *any "primary" *or *other *election *for *President *or *Vice *President, *for "electors" *for *President *or *Vice *President, *or *for *Senator *or *Representative *in *Congress, *shall *not *be "denied" *or "abridged" *by *the *United *States *or *any *State *by "reason" *of "failure" *to *pay "poll tax" *or *other "tax"].

[*Section 2].

[*The *Congress *shall *have "power" *to "enforce" *this "article" *by "appropriate" legislation].

[AMENDMENT XXV]

["Passed" by Congress July 6, "1965 Ratified February 10, 1967"].

["Note": *Article II, "section 1", *of *the *Constitution *was *affected *by *the "25th amendment"].

[*Section 1].

[*In "case" *of *the *removal *of *the *President *from "office" *or *of *his "death" *or "resignation", *the *Vice *President *shall *become *President].

[*Section 2].

["Whenever" *there *is *a "vacancy" *in *the "office" *of *the *Vice *President, *the *President *shall *nominate *a *Vice *President *who *shall *take "office" *upon "confirmation" *by *a "majority" *vote *of *both *Houses *of *Congress].

[*Section 3].

["Whenever" *the *President "transmits" *to *the *President *pro *tempore *of *the *Senate *and *the *Speaker *of *the *House *of *Representatives *his *written "declaration" *that *he *is "unable" *to *discharge *the "powers" *and "duties" *of *his "office", *and *until *he "transmits" *to *them *a *written "declaration" *to *the "contrary", *such "powers" *and "duties" *shall *be *discharged *by *the *Vice *President *as "Acting" *President].

[*Section 4].

["Whenever" *the *Vice *President *and *a "majority" *of *either *the *principal "officers" *of *the *executive "departments" *or *of *such *other "body" *as *Congress *may *by *law *provide, "transmit" *to *the *President *pro *tempore *of *the *Senate *and *the *Speaker *of *the *House *of *Representatives *their *written "declaration" *that *the *President *is "unable" *to *discharge *the "powers" *and "duties" *of *his "office", *the *Vice *President *shall *immediately *assume *the "powers" *and "duties" *of *the "office" *as "Acting" *President].

"Thereafter", *when *the *President "transmits" *to *the *President *pro *tempore *of *the *Senate *and *the *Speaker *of *the *House *of *Representatives *his *written "declaration" *that *no "inability exists", *he *shall "resume" *the "powers" *and "duties" *of *his "office" *unless *the *Vice *President *and *a "majority" *of *either *the *principal "officers" *of *the *executive "department" *or *of *such *other "body" *as *Congress *may *by *law *provide, transmit *within *four *days *to *the *President *pro *tempore *of *the *Senate *and *the *Speaker *of *the *House *of *Representatives *their *written "declaration" *that *the *President *is "unable" *to *discharge *the "powers" *and "duties" *of *his "office". Thereupon *Congress *shall "decide" *the *issue, "assembling" *within *forty-*eight "hours" *for *that *purpose *if *not *in "session". *If *the *Congress, *within *twenty-*one *days *after "receipt" *of *the "latter" *written "declaration", *or, *if *Congress *is *not *in "session", *within *twenty-*one *days *after *Congress *is *required *to *assemble, "determines" *by *two-*thirds *vote *of *both *Houses *that *the *President *is "unable" *to *discharge *the "powers" *and "duties" *of *his "office", *the *Vice *President *shall "continue" *to *discharge *the *same *as "Acting" *President; *otherwise, *the *President *shall "resume" *the "powers" *and "duties" *of *his "office"].

[AMENDMENT XXVI]

["Passed" by *Congress March 23, "1971 Ratified" July 1, "1971"].

["Note": *Amendment 14, "section 2", *of *the *Constitution *was "modified" *by "section 1" *of *the "26th amendment"].

[*Section 1].

[*The *right *of "citizens" *of *the *United *States, *who *are eighteen "years" *of "age" *or "older", *to *vote *shall *not *be "denied" *or "abridged" *by *the *United *States *or *by *any *State *on "account" *of "age"].

[*Section 2].

[*The *Congress *shall *have "power" *to "enforce" *this "article" *by "appropriate" legislation].

[AMENDMENT XXVII]

["Originally" *proposed Sept. 25, "1789. Ratified" May 7, "1992"].

[*No *law, *varying *the *compensation *for *the *services *of *the *Senators *and *Representatives, *shall *take *effect, *until *an *election *of *representatives" *shall *have *intervened].

Computer Program File: elective/selective alphabetical letters/Letters/Word(s)/Search Tool:

[prescribed for the Foundation Buildings for and of a Nation/Country by Trust Law; by Instrument:] ~[Symbols define variations of Words by Foundation as capital Crimes Case Form, or low "case" Forms]

Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States-(1) C 2-1-8,

- ~a "majority" of all the "states" shall be necessary to a "choice"-(1) 12th *present day amendment, a quorum for the purpose shall consist of "two-thirds" (note inserted hyphen by fiction or the Founders) of the whole *number of Senators, and a "majority" of the whole *number shall be necessary to a "choice"-(1) *present day Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
- a Quorum to do Business-(1) C 1-5-1,
- a Republican Form of Government-(1) C 4-4-1,
- A quorum for this purpose shall consist of a Member or Members from two thirds of the States-(1) C 2-1-3,
- ~A Person charged in any State with Treason, Felony, or other Crime-(4) C 4-2-2,
- A Prince whose Character-(1) DOI,

A well regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed-(1) *present day Time Period amendment BOR # 2,

bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted-(1) *present day Time Period amendment BOR # 8,

abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to [redress/petition; see Article of Amendments 3 sets? PR] the Government for a redress of grievances-(1) *present day Time Period amendment BOR # 1,

```
A DECLARATION-(1) DOI,
Absence-(1) C 1-3-5,
Absence of the Vice President-(1) C 1-3-4,
absent Members-(1) C 1-5-1,
Absolved-(1) DOI,
Absolved from all Allegiance to the British Crown-(1) DOI,
absolute Despotism-(1) DOI,
absolute Rule into these Colonies-(1) DOI,
absolute Tyranny-(1) DOI,
**Abuses-(1) DOI,
accept and *retain any present, *pension, office, or emolument of any kind whatever-(1) Founders era
Time Period 1819 13<sup>th</sup> Amendment,
Acceptance-(1) C 1-8-17,
Acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the United States, and to exercise like
Authority over all Places purchased by the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the
Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful
Buildings; -- And-(1) C 1-8-17,
Accommodation-(1) DOI,
according-(1) 1-2-3, 1-3-7, 1-7-3, 1-8-16, BOR #7,
according to the discipline prescribed by Congress-(1) C 1-8-16,
according to Law-(1) C 1-3-7,
according to the Rules and Limitations prescribed in the Case of a Bill-(1) C 1-7-3,
according to the rules of the common law-(1) *present day Time Period amendment BOR #7,
according to their respective Numbers-(1) C 1-2-3,
Account-(1) C 1-9-7,
Account of the Receipts and Expenditures of all public Money-(1) C 1-9-7,
accusation-(1) *present day Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial-(1) *present day Time Period amendment BOR #
6,
~act as President, as in "case" of the "death" or other "constitutional disability" of the President-(1)
*present day Time Period 12<sup>th</sup> "article" of amendment [but should not be this in Numbers Article of
amendment in the Founders era 12<sup>th</sup> by Constitution (if just), "implied" should be the *present day Time
Period amendment 1804 15<sup>th</sup>],
~Act, or on Confession in open Court-(1) C 3-3-1,
Acts-(2) DOI, (2) C 4-1-1,
Acts and Things which INDEPENDENT STATES may of Right do-(3) DOI,
```

```
Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State-(1) C 4-1-1,
Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof-(1) C 4-1-1,
actual Enumeration-(1) C 1-2-3,
actual service in time of War or public danger-(1) *present day Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
adhering to their Enemies-(1) C 3-3-1,
Adjournment-(1) C 1-7-2, C 1-7-3, C-2-3-1,
Adjournment prevent its Return-(1) C 1-7-2,
Administration-(1) DOI,
Administration of Justice-(1) DOI,
admiralty and maritime Jurisdiction-(1) C 3-2-1,
Adoption-(1) C 2-1-5, C 6-1,
Adoption of this Constitution-(1) C 6-1,
Adoption of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the Office of President-(1) C 2-1-5,
Advice-(2) C 2-2-2,
Advice and Consent of the Senate, shall appoint Ambassadors-(1) C 2-2-2,
Advice and Consent of the Senate, to make Treaties-(1) C 2-2-2,
affecting Ambassadors, other public Ministers and Consuls-(1) C 3-2-1,
affect the first and fourth Clauses in the Ninth Section of the first Article-(1) C 5-1,
a firm Reliance on the Protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our
Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
Affirmation-(1) C 1-3-6, C 2-1-8, C 6-3,
Affirmation, to support this Constitution-(1) C 6-3,
after such Reconsideration two thirds of that House shall agree to pass the Bill-(1) C 1-7-2,
against domestic Violence-(1) C 4-4-1,
against him-(1) *present day Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
against one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any
"Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) # XI,
against them-(1) C 3-3-1,
against the United States, shall consist only in levying War against them-(1) C 3-3-1,
against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation-(1) C 6-1,
against (unreasonable?) searches and seizures-(1) *present day Time Period amendment BOR # 4,
Age-(1) C 1-2-2, (1) C 1-3-3, C 2-1-5,
Age of twenty five Years-(1) C 1-2-2,
Age of thirty Years-(1) C 1-3-3,
Age of thirty five Years, and been fourteen Years a Resident within the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,
Ages-(3) DOI,
```

```
agree to pass the Bill-(1) C 1-7-2,
Agreement-(1) C 1-10-3,
Agreement or Compact with another State-(1) C 1-10-3,
~all Allegiance to the British Crown-(1) DOI,
all Cases affecting Ambassadors, other public Ministers and Consuls-(1) C 3-2-1,
all Cases, except Treason Felony and Breach of the Peace-(1) C 1-6-1,
all Cases of admiralty and maritime Jurisdiction-(1) C 3-2-1,
all Cases whatsoever-(1) DOI,
all Crimes, except in Cases of Impeachment, shall be by Jury-(1) C 3-2-3,
all Duties, Imposts and Excises shall be uniform throughout the United States-(1) C 1-8-1,
all executive and judicial Officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by
Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution-(1) C 6-3,
all Impeachments-(1) C 1-3-6,
all Men-(1) DOI,
all other Acts and Things which INDEPENDENT STATES may of Right do-(1) DOI,
all other Powers vested by this Constitution in the Government of the United States, or in any Department
or Officer thereof-(1) C 1-8-18,
all persons voted for as "Vice-President", and of the *number of "votes" for each, which "lists" they
shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the "seat" of the "government" of the United States,
directed to the President of the Senate-(1) *present day Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
all political Connection between them and the State of Great-Britain-(1) DOI,
all public Money shall be published from time to time-(1) C 1-9-7,
all such Laws shall be subject to the Revision and Controul of the Congress-(1) C 1-10-2,
~AII-(1) C 1-1-1, C 1-7-1, C 6-1,
All Bills for raising Revenue shall originate in the House of Representatives-(1) C 1-7-1,
All Debts contracted and Engagements entered into, before the Adoption of this Constitution-(1) C 6-1,
All legislative Powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States-(1) C 1-1-1,
Allegiance-(1) DOI,
Allegiance to the British Crown-(1) DOI,
Alliance, or Confederation-(1) C 1-10-1,
Alliances-(1) DOI,
Alliances, establish Commerce-(1) DOI,
Ambassadors-(1) C 2-2-2, C 2-3-1, C 3-2-1,
Ambassadors and other public Ministers-(1) C 2-3-1,
Ambassadors, other public Ministers and Consuls-(1) C 3-2-1,
Amendment which may be made prior to the Year One thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any
```

```
Manner affect the first and fourth Clauses in the Ninth Section of the first Article-(1) C 5-1,
Amendments-(1) C 1-7-1, C 5-1,
Amendments as on other Bills-(1) C 1-7-1,
America-(1) DOI, (1) C-P, C 2-1-1, C 7-2, [Notes by Erazure to original not known to most-PR],
America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
among the several States, and with the Indian Tribes-(1) C 1-8-3,
Amount-(1) DOI,
~and all Treaties made, or which shall be made, under the Authority of the United States-(1) C 6-2,
and be found in another State-(1) C 4-2-2,
and Declare, That these United Colonies are, and of Right ought to be FREE AND INDEPENDENT
STATES-(1) DOI,
and disqualification to hold and enjoy any Office of honor, Trust or Profit under the United States-(1) C 1-
3-7,
and effects, against (unreasonable?-PR) searches and seizures-(1) *present day Time Period
amendment BOR #4,
and if there be more than one who have such Majority-(1) C 2-1-3,
and of Right ought to be FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
and of the Militia of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the United States-(1) C 2-
2-1,
and ought to be totally dissolved; and that as FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
and shall, at stated Times-(1) C 3-1-1,
and shall have the sole Power of Impeachment-C 1-2-5,
and shall protect each of them against Invasion-(1) C 4-4-1,
and such Officer shall act accordingly, until the Disability be removed, or a President shall be elected-
(1) C 2-1-6,
and that all political Connection between them and the State of Great-Britain-(1) DOI,
and that as FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
and the Day on which they shall give their Votes; which Day shall be the same throughout the United
States-(1) C 2-1-4,
and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any
State to the Contrary notwithstanding-(1) C 6-2,
and the State of Great-Britain-(1) DOI,
and to do all other Acts and Things which INDEPENDENT STATES may of Right do-(1) DOI,
~And-(1) DOI, C 1-3-6, C 1-8-17, C 1-9-8, C 2-1-3, C 4-1-1, *present Time 12<sup>th</sup> amendment, 1789
Articles of Amendment to the 1787 Constitution (Founders),
```

And as extending the ground for public confidence in the Government, will best ensure the beneficent ends of its institutions-(1) 1789 Articles of Amendment to the 1787 Constitution (Founders), And for the Support of this Declaration, with a firm Reliance on the Protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI, And if the House of Representatives shall not "choose" a President-(1) *present day Time Period amendment 1804 12th, And no Person holding any Office of Profit or Trust under them-(1) C 1-9-8, And no Person shall be convicted without the Concurrence of two thirds of the Members-(1) C 1-3-6, And the Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof-(1) C 4-1-1, And they shall make a List of all the Persons voted for, and of the Number of Votes for each-(1) C 2-1-3, AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(2) DOI, Annihilation-(1) DOI, answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of A Grand Jury-(1) *present day Time Period amendment BOR # 5, any *citizen of the United States shall accept, claim, receive, or *retain any title of nobility or *honour-(1) Founders Day Time Period Amendment 1819 13th, any civil Office under the Authority of the United States-(1) C 1-6-2, any Court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law-(1) *present day Time Period amendment BOR #7, any kind whatever-(1) Founders Day Time Period Amendment 1819 13th, any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them-(1) Founders Day Time Period Amendment 1819 13th, any Office under the United States-(1) C 1-6-2, any other Place than that in which the two Houses shall be sitting-(1) C 1-5-4, any present, *pension, office, or emolument of any kind whatever-(1) Founders Day Time Period Amendment 1819 13th, any State-(1) C 1-3-2, any State to the Contrary notwithstanding-(1) C 6-2, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding-(1) C 6-2, any title of nobility or *honour-(1) Founders Day Time Period Amendment 1819 13th, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the World for the Rectitude of our Intentions-(1) DOI, Application of the Legislature, or of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened), against domestic Violence-(1) C 4-4-1, Application of the Legislatures of two thirds of the several States-(1) C 5-1,

appoint-(1) C 1-8-16, C 2-1-2, C 2-2-2,

```
appoint a different Day-C 1-8-16,
appoint Ambassadors-(1) C 2-1-2, C 2-2-2,
appoint, in such Manner as the Legislature thereof may direct-(1) C 2-1-2,
appointed-(7) CSAOC, (1) 1787 Confederation States Convention, C 1-6-2, C 2-1-3, C 2-2-2, *present day
Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
appointed; and if there be more than one who have such Majority-(1) C 2-1-3,
appointed, and the Senators and Representatives elected-(1) 1787 Confederation States Convention,
appointed an Elector-(1) C 2-1-2,
appointed to any civil Office under the Authority of the United States-(1) C 1-6-2,
appointed-(1) *present day Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
Appointment-(1) C 1-8-16, C 2-2-2,
Appointment of the Officers, and the Authority of training the Militia according to the discipline prescribed
by Congress-(1) C 1-8-16,
Appointment of such inferior Officers-(1) C 2-2-2,
Appointments-(1) C 1-3-2, C 2-2-2,
Appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by Law-(1) C 2-2-2,
Appropriation-(1) C 1-8-12,
Appropriation of Money to that Use shall be for a longer Term than two Years-(1) C 1-8-12,
Appropriations-(1) DOI, C 1-9-7,
Appropriations made by Law-(1) C 1-9-7,
Appropriations of Lands-(1) DOI,
approve-(1) CSAOC, C 1-7-2,
approved-(1) C 1-7-2, C 1-7-3,
approved by him, or being disapproved by him, shall be repassed by two thirds of the Senate and House
of Representatives, according to the Rules and Limitations prescribed in the Case of a Bill-(1) C 1-7-3,
approved by two thirds of that House-(1) C 1-7-2,
arbitrary Government-(1) DOI,
are Absolved from all Allegiance to the British Crown-(1) DOI,
are, and of Right ought to be FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
are sufferable-(1) DOI,
arising in the land or naval forces, or in the Militia-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
arising under this Constitution-(1) C 3-2-1,
Armed Troops-(1) DOI,
Armies-(2) DOI, C 1-8-12,
Armies, but no Appropriation of Money to that Use shall be for a longer Term than two Years-(1) C 1-8-
12,
```

Armies of foreign Mercenaries-(1) DOI,

arming, and disciplining, the Militia, and for governing such Part of them as may be employed in the Service of the United States-(1) C 1-8-16,

Arms-(1) DOI, *present day Time Period amendment BOR # 2,

Arms, shall not be infringed-(1) *present day Time Period amendment BOR # 2,

Army and Navy of the United States-(1) C 2-2-1,

Arrest-(1) C 1-6-1,

Arrest during their Attendance at the Session of their respective Houses-(1) C 1-6-1,

Arsenals-(1) C 1-8-17,

Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; — -And-(1) C 1-8-17,

Article-(1) C 5-1,

Article of the eighth... In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right, to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses for his favor, and to have the Assistance of Counsel for his defence-(1) Articles of Amendment, Fourth of March 1789.

Article of the eleventh... The enumeration of the Constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people-(1) Articles of Amendment, Fourth of March 1789.

Article of the fifth... No Soldier, shall in times of peace be quartered in any house, without the consent of the Owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be described by law-(1) Articles of Amendment, Fourth of March 1789.

Article of the first... After the first enumeration required by the first Article of the Constitution, there shall be one Representative for every thirty thousand until shall amount to 100, after which, shall be so regulated by Congress, that there shall be no less than 100 Representatives, nor less than one Representative for every 40,000 persons, until the number of Representatives shall amount to 200 hundred, after which the proportion shall be so regulated by Congress, that there shall be no less than 200 Representatives, nor more than one Representative for every 50,000 persons-(1) Articles of Amendment, Fourth of March 1789.

Article of the fourth... A well regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed-(1) Articles of Amendment, Fourth of March 1789. Article of the ninth... In Suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by jury, shall otherwise be re-examined by any Court of the United States, than according to the rules of common law-(1) Articles of Amendment, Fourth of March 1789.

Article of the second... No law, varying the compensation for the services of the Senators and Representatives, shall take effect, until an election of Representatives shall have intervened-(1) Articles

of Amendment, Fourth of March 1789.

Article of the seventh... No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of A Grand Jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the Militia, when called into actual service in time of War or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offence to be twice put in danger of life or limb, nor be compelled to any Criminal Case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use without just compensation-(1) Articles of Amendment, Fourth of March 1789.

Article of the sixth... The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized-(1) Articles of Amendment, Fourth of March 1789.

Article of the third... Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press, or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, to petition the Government for a redress of grievances-(1) Articles of Amendment, Fourth of March 1789.

Article of the tenth... Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines be imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted-(1) Articles of Amendment, Fourth of March 1789.

Article of the twelfth... The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited to it by the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people-Articles of Amendment, Fourth of March 1789.

Articles-(1) C 1-9-5,

Articles exported from any State-(1) C 1-9-5,

Articles of Amendment, Fourth of March 1789-(2).

ARTICLES, in addition to, and Amendment of the Constitution of the United States of America, proposed by Congress, and ratified by the Legislatures of the several States, pursuant to the fifth Article of the original Constitution-(1) 1789 ARTICLES, in addition to, and Amendment to the original Constitution,

Arts-(1) C 1-8-8,

Arts, by securing for limited Times to Authors and Inventors the exclusive Right to their respective Writings and Discoveries-(1) C 1-8-8,

ascertained by Law, and paid out of the Treasury of the United States-(1) C 1-6-1,

ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation-(1) *present day Time Period amendment BOR # 6,

assemble, and to (redress/petition?-PR) the Government for a redress of grievances-(1) *present day Time Period amendment BOR # 1,

~assembled in Consequence of the first Election-(1) C 1-3-2,

```
as FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
as under the Confederation-(1) C 6-1,
~Assembled-(1) DOI,
Assent-(2) DOI,
Assent to Laws-(2) DOI,
Assent to their Acts-(1) DOI,
Assistance of Counsel for his defence-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
at Least one Representative-(1) C 1-2-3,
at the time of the Adoption of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the Office of President-(1) C 2-1-5,
attained to the Age of thirty five Years, and been fourteen Years a Resident within the United States-(1)
C 2-1-5,
Attainder-(1) C 1-9-3, C 1-10-1, C 3-3-2,
Attainder, ex post facto Law, or Law impairing the Obligation of Contracts, or grant any Title of Nobility-
(1) C 1-10-1,
Attainder of Treason shall work Corruption of Blood-(1) C 3-3-2,
Attainder or ex post facto Law shall be passed-(1) C 1-9-3,
Attempts-(1) DOI,
Attendance-(1) C 1-5-1, C 1-6-1,
Attendance at the Session of their respective Houses-(1) C 1-6-1,
Attendance of absent Members-(1) C 1-5-1,
attend to them-(1) DOI,
Attentions-(1) DOI,
Attest William Jackson Secretary-(1) C 7-3,
ATTEST CHARLES THOMSOM SECRETARY-1776 DOI,
Authority-(1) DOI, C 1-2-4, C 1-6-2, C 1-8-16, C 1-8-17, C 3-2-1, C 4-2-2, C 6-2,
Authority of the good People of these Colonies-(1) DOI,
Authority of the State from which he fled-(1) C 4-2-2,
Authority of the United States-(1) C 1-6-2,
Authority of the United States-(1) C 6-2,
Authority of training the Militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress-(1) C 1-8-16,
Authority over all Places purchased by the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the
Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings;
-- -And-(1) C 1-8-17,
Authority thereof shall issue Writs of Election to fill such Vacancies-(1) C 1-2-4,
authorized to compel the Attendance of absent Members-(1) C 1-5-1,
Authors-(1) C 1-8-8,
```

```
Authors and Inventors the exclusive Right to their respective Writings and Discoveries-(1) C 1-8-8,
"ballot" for President and "Vice-President", one of whom, at least, shall not be an "inhabitant" of the
same "state" with themselves;-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
"ballots" the person voted for as President-(1) present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
"ballots" the person voted for as "Vice-President", and they shall make "distinct lists" of all persons
voted for as President-(1) present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
"ballot", the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
Ballot-(3) C 2-1-3,
Ballot for two Persons-(1) C 2-1-3,
Ballot one of them for President-(1) C 2-1-3,
Ballot the Vice President-(1) C 2-1-3,
Bankruptcies throughout the United States-(1) C 1-8-4,
be a "majority" of the whole *number of Electors appointed-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804
12<sup>th</sup>,
be appointed to any civil Office under the Authority of the United States-(1) C 1-6-2,
be totally dissolved; and that as FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
bear Arms, shall not be infringed-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 2,
become the Seat of the Government of the United States-(1) C 1-8-17,
be delivered up, to be removed to the State having Jurisdiction of the Crime-(1) C 4-2-2,
be discharged from such Service or Labour-(1) C 4-2-3,
be eligible to that Office who shall not have attained to the Age of thirty five Years-(1) C 2-1-5,
be FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
been-(3) DOI, (1) C 1-2-3, C 1-2-2, C 1-3-3, (2) C 1-6-2, (1) C 1-7-2, C 2-1-5, C 2-1-7, C 3-2-3, (2) (BOR
#6, 1789 Article of the eighth...,
been answered only by repeated Injury-(1) DOI,
been committed-(1) C 3-2-3,)
been committed-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law-1789 Article of the eighth...
been created, or the Emoluments whereof shall have been encreased during such time-(2) C 1-6-2,
been deaf to the Voice of Justice and of Consanguinity-(1) DOI,
been elected-(1) C 2-1-7,
been encreased during such time-(2) C 1-6-2,
been fourteen Years a Resident within the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,
been nine Years a Citizen of the United States-(1) C 1-3-3,
been presented to him, the Same shall be a Law, in like Manner as if he had signed it-(1) C 1-7-2,
been previously ascertained by law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
```

```
been previously ascertained by law-see Founders Article of the eighth..., [Founders ARTICLES],
been seven Years a Citizen of the United States-(1) C 1-2-2,
been the patient Sufferance of these Colonies-(1) DOI,
been wanting in Attentions-(1) DOI,
be entered on the Journal-(1) C 1-5-3,
be formed by the Junction of two or more States, or Parts of States-(1) C 3-3-1,
~before it become a Law-(1) C 1-7-2,
before the Adoption of this Constitution-(1) C 6-1,
before the fourth day of March next following, then the "Vice-President" shall act as President-(1)
*present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
before the Same shall take Effect-(1) C 1-7-3,
~Before he enter on the Execution of his Office-(1) C 2-1-8,
Behaviour-(1) C 1-5-2, C 3-1-1,
being disapproved by him, shall be repassed by two thirds of the Senate and House of
Representatives-(1) C 1-7-3,
be liable and subject to Indictment, Trial, Judgment and Punishment, according to Law-(1) C 1-3-7,
be imposed on such Importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each Person-(1) C 1-9-1,
be obliged to enter, clear, or pay Duties in another-(1) C 1-9-6,
be presented to the President of the United States-(1) C 1-7-2,
be privileged from Arrest during their Attendance at the Session of their respective Houses-(1) C 1-6-1,
be reconsidered, and if approved by two thirds of that House-(1) C 1-7-2,
best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States-(1) C 2-1-8,
be taken for public use, without just compensation-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
being interlined between the seventh and eighth Lines of the first Page-(1) C 7-2, [Notes by Erazure to
original not known to most-PR],
being partly written on an Erazure in the fifteenth Line of the first Page-(1) C 7-2, [Notes by Erazure to
original not known to most-PR],
Benefits-(1) DOI,
Benefits of Trial by Jury-(1) DOI,
between them and the State of Great-Britain-(1) DOI,
between the States so ratifying the Same-(1) C 7-1,
Bill-(4) C 1-7-2, (1) C 1-7-3, C 1-9-3, C 1-9-7, C 1-10-1,
Bill of Attainder, ex post facto Law, or Law impairing the Obligation of Contracts, or grant any Title of
Nobility-(1) C 1-10-1,
Bill of Attainder or ex post facto Law shall be passed-(1) C 1-9-3,
Bill shall not be returned by the President-(1) C 1-7-2,
```

```
Bill which shall have passed the House of Representatives and the Senate-(1) C 1-7-2,
Bills-(1) C 1-7-1, C 1-10-1,
Bills of Credit-(1) C 1-10-1,
Bills for raising Revenue shall originate in the House of Representatives-(1) C 1-7-1,
Blessings-(1) C-P,
Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the
United States of America-(1) C-P,
Bodies-(1) DOI,
Bodies of Armed Troops-(1) DOI,
borrow Money on the credit of the United States-(1) C 1-8-2,
both as to Law and Fact-(1) C 3-2-2,
both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support
this Constitution-(1) C 6-3,
bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution-(1) C 6-3,
bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding-(1) C
6-2.
bound to Service-(1) C 1-2-3,
Boundaries-(1) DOI,
Branch-(1) C 1-2-1,
Branch of the State Legislature-(1) C 1-2-1,
Breach-(1) C 1-6-1,
Breach of the Peace, be privileged from Arrest during their Attendance at the Session of their
respective Houses-(1) C 1-6-1,
Brethren-(1) DOI,
Bribery, or other high Crimes and Misdemeanors-(1) C 2-4-1,
British Brethren-(1) DOI,
British Crown-(1) DOI,
Buildings; - - And-(1) C 1-8-17,
burnt our Towns-(1) DOI,
Business-(1) C 1-5-1,
~but-(1) C 1-2-3, C 1-4-1, C 1-7-2, C 1-8-1, C 1-8-12, C 1-10-1, C 3-2-3,
but all Duties, Imposts and Excises shall be uniform throughout the United States-(1) C 1-8-1,
but each State shall have at Least one Representative-(1) C 1-2-3,
but gold and silver Coin a Tender in Payment of Debts-(1) C 1-10-1,
but if not he shall return it, with his Objections to that House-(1) C 1-7-2,
but no Appropriation of Money to that Use shall be for a longer Term than two Years-(1) C 1-8-12,
```

```
but no religious Test shall ever be required as a Qualification to any Office or public Trust under the
United States-C 6-3,
but the Congress may at any time by Law-(1) C 1-4-1,
but when not committed within any State-(1) C 3-2-3,
~But-(1) C 1-7-2, (2) C 2-1-3, (1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
But if there should remain two or more who have equal Votes-(1) C 2-1-3,
But in all such Cases the Votes of both Houses shall be determined by yeas and Nays-(1) C 1-7-2,
But in "choosing" the President, the "votes" shall be taken by "state", the "representation" from
each "state" having one vote-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
But in chusing the President, the Votes shall be taken by States-(1) C 2-1-3,
But no person "constitutionally ineligible" to the "office" of President shall be eligible to that of "Vice-
President" of the United States-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
~by Authority of the good People of these Colonies-(1) DOI,
by Conventions in three fourths thereof, as the one or the other Mode of Ratification may be proposed
by the Congress-(1) C 5-1,
by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts-(1) C 4-1-1,
by Law-(1) C 1-4-1, C 1-4-2,
by Law, and paid out of the Treasury of the United States-(1) C 1-6-1,
by Law appoint a different Day-(1) C 1-4-2,
by Law have directed-(1) C 3-2-3,
by Law provide for the Case of Removal, Death, Resignation or Inability-(1) C 2-1-5,
by Law vest the Appointment of such inferior Officers-(1) C 2-2-2,
by securing for limited Times to Authors and Inventors the exclusive Right to their respective Writings
and Discoveries-(1) C 1-8-8;
by the Legislature thereof-(1) C 1-4-1,
by two thirds of that House-(1) C 1-7-2,
by yeas and Nays-(1) C 1-7-2,
~BY THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN GENERAL CONGRESS-
DOI,
call a Convention for proposing Amendments-(1) C 5-1,
**candid World-(1) DOI,
capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of A Grand Jury-(1)
*present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
Capitation-(1) C 1-9-4,
Capitation, or other direct, Tax shall be laid-(1) C 1-9-4,
Captive-(1) DOI,
```

Captures-(1) C 1-8-11, Captures on Land and Water-(1) C 1-8-11, Care that the Laws be faithfully executed-(1) C 2-3-1, "case" of the "death" or other "constitutional disability" of the President-(1) present Time Period amendment 1804 12th, Case-(1) C 1-7-2, C 1-7-3, C 2-1-3, (2) C 2-1-5, C 5-1, Case it shall not be a Law-(1) C 1-7-2, Case of a Bill-(1) C 1-7-3, Case of Disagreement between them-(1) C 2-3-1, Case of Removal, Death, Resignation or Inability-(1) C 2-1-5, Case of the Removal of the President from Office-(1) C 2-1-5, Case, shall be valid to all Intents and Purposes, as Part of this Constitution-(1) C 5-1, ~cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the Militia-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5, ~Cases-(1) DOI, C 1-6-1, C 1-8-17, C 1-3-7, C 1-7-2, C 1-8-17, C 1-9-2, C 2-2-1, (4) C 3-2-1, C 3-2-2, (1) C 3-2-3, *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5, Cases affecting Ambassadors, other public Ministers and Consuls-(1) C 3-2-1, Cases, except Treason, Felony and Breach of the Peace, be privileged from Arrest during their Attendance at the Session of their respective Houses-(1) C 1-6-1, Cases, in Law and Equity-(1) C 3-2-1, Cases of admiralty and maritime Jurisdiction-(1) C 3-2-1, Cases of Impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from Office-(1) C 1-3-7, Cases of Impeachment-(1) C 2-2-1, Cases of Impeachment-(1) C 3-2-1, Cases of Impeachment, shall be by Jury-(1) C 3-2-3, Cases of Rebellion or Invasion the public Safety may require it-(1) C 1-9-2, Cases the Votes of both Houses shall be determined by yeas and Nays-(1) C 1-7-2, Cases whatsoever-(1) DOI, Cases whatsoever, over such District (not exceeding ten Miles square) as may, by Cession of particular States, and the Acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the United States, and to exercise like Authority over all Places purchased by the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; -- And (1) C 1-8-17, cause of the accusation-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6, ~causes which impel them to the Separation-1776 (A Declaration Preamble),

*cease to be a *citizen of the United States, and shall be *incapable of holding any office of trust or

~Causes:-(1) DOI [not be changed for light and transient],

```
profit under them, or either of them-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
certain rights-(1) BOR # 9,
"certificates" and the "votes" shall then be counted-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
*Certificates, and the Votes shall then be counted-(1) C 2-1-3,
certify, and transmit sealed to the Seat of the Government of the United States-(1) C 2-1-3,
Cession-(1) C 1-8-17,
Cession of particular States, and the Acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the
United States, and to exercise like Authority over all Places purchased by the Consent of the Legislature
of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and
other needful Buildings; - - And-(1) C 1-8-17,
Census-(1) C 1-9-4,
Census or enumeration-(1) C 1-9-4,
charged in any State with Treason, Felony, or other Crime-(4) C 4-2-2,
Charters-(1) DOI,
Character-(1) DOI,
Chief Justice-(1) 1-3-6,
Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States-(1) C 2-2-1,
"choice"-(2) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
"choice" shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the "Vice"-
"President" shall act as President, as in "case" of the "death" or other "constitutional disability" of
the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
Choice-(1) C 2-1-3,
Choice of the President-(1) C 2-1-3,
"choose" a President whenever the right of "choice" shall devolve upon them-(1) *present Time
Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
"choose" immediately, by "ballot", the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
"choose" the "Vice-President"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
"choosing" the President, the "votes" shall be taken by "states", the "representation" from each
"state" having one vote-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
chosen-(2) C 1-2-1, (1) C 1-3-1, C 2-1-1, C 2-1-3,
chosen by the Legislature thereof for six Years-1 C 1-3-1,
chosen every second Year by the People of the several States-(1) C 1-2-1,
chosen for the same Term, be elected, as follows-(1) C 2-1-1,
chuse by Ballot one of them for President-(1) C 2-1-3,
chuse from them by Ballot the Vice President-(1) C 2-1-3,
chuse the President-(1) C 2-1-3,
```

```
chuse their Speaker and other Officers-(1) C 1-2-5,
chusing Senators-(1) C 1-4-1,
chusing the Electors-(1) C 2-1-4,
chusing the President, the Votes shall be taken by States-(1) C 2-1-3,
Circumstances-(2) DOI,
Circumstances of Cruelty & Perfidy scarcely paralleled in the most barbarous Ages-(1) DOI,
Circumstances of our Emigration and Settlement here-(1) DOI,
~*citizen of the United States, and shall be *incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them,
or either of them-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
~*citizen of the United States shall accept, claim, receive, or *retain any title of nobility or *honour-(1)
Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
~Citizen-(1) DOI, C 1-2-2, C 1-3-3, (2) C 2-1-5,
Citizen of the United States-(1) C 1-2-2,
Citizen of the United States-(1) C 1-3-3,
Citizen of the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,
Citizen, or a Citizen of the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,
Citizens-(1) C 2-1-5, (5) C 3-2-1, (2) C 4-2-1, and *present Time Period amendment 1795 # XI,
Citizens in the several States-(1) C 4-2-1,
Citizens of another State-(1) C 3-2-1,
Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any "Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period
amendment 1795 (?) # XI,
Citizens of each State shall be entitled to all Privileges and Immunities of Citizens in the several States-
(1) C 4-2-1,
Citizens of different States-(5) C 3-2-1,
Citizens of the same State claiming Lands under Grants of different States-(5) C 3-2-1,
Citizens or Subjects of any "Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) # XI,
Citizens thereof, and foreign States, Citizens or Subjects-(5) C 3-2-1,
civil Office under the Authority of the United States-(1) C 1-6-2,
Civil Power-(1) DOI,
~claim, receive, or *retain any title of nobility or *honour-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
claiming Lands under Grants of different States-(1) C 3-2-1,
~Claim of the Party to whom such Service or Labour may be due-(1) C 4-2-3,
Claims of the United States, or of any particular State-(1) C 4-3-2,
Class-(1) C 1-3-2,
Class at the Expiration of the fourth Year-(1) C 1-3-2,
Class at the Expiration of the sixth Year-(1) C 1-3-2,
```

```
Class shall be vacated at the Expiration of the second Year-(1) C 1-3-2,
Classes-(1) C 1-3-2,
~Clauses in the Ninth Section of the first Article-(1) C 5-1,
clear, or pay Duties in another-(1) C 1-9-6,
Coasts-(1) DOI,
~coin Money-(1) C 1-10-1,
~Coin-(1) C 1-8-5, C 1-8-6, (2) C 1-10-1,
Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures-(1) C 1-8-5,
Coin a Tender in Payment of Debts-(1) C 1-10-1,
Coin of the United States-(1) C 1-8-6,
collect Taxes, Duties, Imposts and Excises-(1) C 1-8-1,
Colonies are, and of Right ought to be FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States-(1) C 2-2-1,
"commenced" or "prosecuted" against one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or by
Citizens or Subjects of any "Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) # XI,
*commerce shall be made whereby the legislative power of the respective States shall be restrained
from imposing such imposts and duties on foreigners-(1) CSAOC at ARTICLE IX-1,
commerce, subject to the same duties, impositions and restrictions as the inhabitants thereof
respectively-(1) CSAOC at ARTICLE IV-1,
Commerce-(2) DOI, (1) C-P, C 1-8-3, C 1-9-6,
Commerce or Revenue-(1) C 1-9-6,
Commerce with foreign Nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian Tribes-(1) C 1-8-3,
Commission-(1) C 2-3-1,
Commission all the Officers of the United States-(1) C 2-3-1,
Commissions which shall expire at the End of their next Session-(1) C 2-2-3,
committed-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
common defence, promote the general Welfare...for the United States of America-(1) C-P,
common Defence and general Welfare of the United States-(1) C 1-8-1,
common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our
Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P,
common law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 7,
common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars-(1) *present Time Period
amendment BOR #7,
Compact with another State-(1) C 1-10-3,
compelled in any Criminal Case to be a witness against himself-(1) *present Time Period amendment
```

BOR # 5,

```
compel the Attendance of absent Members-(1) C 1-5-1,
compleat the Works of Death-(1) DOI,
~compensation-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
~Compensation-(1) C 1-6-1, C 2-1-7, C 3-1-1,
Compensation for their Services-(1) C 1-6-1,
Compensation, which shall not be diminished during their Continuance in Office-C 3-1-1,
Compliance-(1) DOI,
compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
conclude Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce-(1) DOI,
concur-(1) C 1-7-1, C 2-2-2,
concur with Amendments as on other Bills-(1) C 1-7-1,
Concurrence-(1) DOI, C 1-3-6, C 1-5-2, C 1-7-3,
Concurrence of the Senate and House of Representatives may be necessary-(1) C 1-7-3,
Concurrence of two thirds of the Members-(1) C 1-3-6, C 1-5-2,
Conditions-(1) DOI,
Confederation-(1) C 1-10-1, C 6-1,
Confederation-(1) C 1-10-1,
Confederation-(1) C 6-1,
Confession in open Court-(1) C 3-3-1,
confronted with the Witnesses against him-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
Congress-(1) C 1-1-1, C 1-2-3, C 1-4-1, C 1-4-2, C 1-5-4, C 1-7-2, C 1-8-1, C 1-8-16, C 1-8-17, C 1-9-
1, C 1-9-8, (2) C 1-10-2, C 1-10-3, C 2-1-2, C 2-1-4, C 2-1-5, C 2-2-2, C 2-3-1, C 3-1-1, C 3-2-2, C 3-2-
3, C 4-1-1, (2) C 4-3-1, C 4-3-2, C 5-1, (1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
Congress, accept and *retain any present, *pension, office, or emolument of any kind whatever-(1)
*present Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the United States, and to exercise like Authority over
all Places purchased by the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the
Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; - - And-(1) C 1-8-17,
Congress by their Adjournment prevent its Return-(1) C 1-7-2,
Congress Information of the State of the Union-(1) C 2-3-1,
Congress into this Union-(1) C 4-3-1,
Congress may at any time by Law-(1) C 1-4-1,
Congress may by general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts-(1) C 4-1-1,
Congress may by Law have directed-(1) C 3-2-3,
Congress may by Law provide for the Case of Removal, Death, Resignation or Inability-(1) C 2-1-5,
Congress may by Law vest the Appointment of such inferior Officers-(1) C 2-2-2,
```

Congress may determine the Time of chusing the Electors-(1) C 2-1-4,

Congress may from time to time ordain and establish-(1) C 3-1-1,

Congress of the United States-(1) C 1-1-1,

Congress of the United States-(1) C 1-2-3,

Congress OF THE United States-(1) BOR-The Real Bill of Rights [cannot "charge" for a right-PR],

Congress prior to the Year one thousand eight hundred and eight-(1) C 1-9-1,

Congress shall assemble at least once in every Year-(1) C 1-4-2,

Congress shall have Power to declare the Punishment of Treason-(1) C 3-3-2,

Congress shall have Power to dispose of and make all needful Rules and Regulations-(1) C 4-3-2,

Congress shall have Power To lay and collect Taxes, Duties, Imposts and Excises-(1) C 1-8-1,

Congress shall make-(1) C 3-2-2,

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to (redress/petition?-PR) the Government for a redress of grievances-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 1,

~CONGRESS-(3) DOI,

Connecticut five-(1) C 1-2-3,

Connection between them and the State of Great-Britain-(1) DOI,

Connections-(4) DOI,

Correspondence-(1) DOI,

Connections and Correspondence-(1) DOI,

Consanguinity-(1) DOI,

~consent of Congress, accept and *retain any present, *pension, office, or emolument of any kind whatever-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,

consent of the Owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be (described/prescribed? PR II) by law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 3,

~Consent-(4) DOI, C 1-5-4, C 1-8-17, C 1-9-8, C 1-10-2, C 1-10-3, (2) C 2-2-2, C 4-3-1, C 5-1,

Consent of Congress-(1) C 1-10-3,

Consent of the Congress-(1) C 1-9-8,

Consent of the Congress-(1) C 1-10-2,

Consent of the Governed-(1) DOI,

Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings;--And-(1) C 1-8-17,

Consent of the Legislatures of the States concerned as well as of the Congress-(1) C 4-3-1,

Consent of the other-(1) C 1-5-4,

Consent of the Senate, shall appoint Ambassadors-(1) C 2-2-2,

Consent of the Senate, to make Treaties-(1) C 2-2-2,

Consent of the States present the Seventeenth Day of September in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven and of the Independence of the United States of America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,

Consent, shall be deprived of its equal Suffrage in the Senate-(1) C 5-1,

Consequence-(1) C 1-3-2, C 1-9-7, C 4-2-3,

Consequence of Appropriations made by Law-(1) C 1-9-7,

Consequence of any Law or Regulation therein, be discharged from such Service or Labour-(1) C 4-2-3, Consequence of the first Election-(1) C 1-3-2.

Consideration such Measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient-(1) C 2-3-1,

consist of "two-thirds" (note inserted hyphen by fiction or the Founders-PR?) of the whole *number of Senators-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

constitute Tribunals inferior to the supreme Court-(1) C 1-8-9,

Constitution-(1) DOI, (1) C-P, C 1-8-18, C 2-1-5, C 2-1-8, C 3-2-1, C 4-3-2, (2) C 6-1, C 6-2, C 6-3, (1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 9, *present Time Period amendment BOR # 10,

Constitution, and the Laws of the United States which shall be made in Pursuance thereof-(1) C 6-2, Constitution, as under the Confederation-(1) C 6-1,

Constitution between the States so ratifying the Same-(1) C 7-1,

Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P,

Constitution in the Government of the United States, or in any Department or Officer thereof-(1) C 1-8-18, Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 10,

Constitution, of certain rights-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 9,

Constitution of the United States-(1) C 2-1-8,

Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding-(1) C 6-2,

Constitution, shall be eligible to the Office of President-(1) C 2-1-5,

Constitution shall be so construed as to Prejudice any Claims of the United States, or of any particular State-(1) C 4-3-2,

"constitutional disability" of the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

"constitutionally ineligible" to the "office" of President shall be eligible to that of "Vice-President" (notice hyphen by fiction or Founders?) of the United States-(1) *present Period amendment 1804 12th, construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 9,

construed to *extend to any "suit" in law or "equity", "commenced" or "prosecuted" against one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any "Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) # XI,

```
Consuls-(1) C 2-2-2, C 3-2-1, C 3-2-2,
Continuance-(1) C 1-6-2, C 3-1-1,
Continuance in Office-(1) C 1-6-2,
Continuance in Office-(1) C 3-1-1,
contract Alliances, establish Commerce-(1) DOI,
contracted and Engagements entered into, before the Adoption of this Constitution-(1) C 6-1,
Contracts, or grant any Title of Nobility-(1) C 1-10-1,
Contrary notwithstanding-(1) C 6-2,
Controul of the Congress-(1) C 1-10-2,
Controversies-(2) C 3-2-1,
Controversies between two or more States-(1) C 3-2-1,
Controversies to which the United States shall be a Party-(1) C 3-2-1,
controversy shall exceed twenty dollars-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 7,
convene both Houses, or either of them-(1) C 2-3-1,
Convention by the Unanimous Consent of the States present the Seventeenth Day of September in the
Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven and of the Independance of the
United States of America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C
7-3, Convention for proposing Amendments-(1) C 5-1,
Conventions in three fourths thereof, as the one or the other Mode of Ratification may be proposed by the
Congress-(1) C 5-1,
Conventions of nine States, shall be sufficient for the Establishment of this Constitution between the
States so ratifying the Same-(1) C 7-1,
convicted-(1) C 3-3-1, C 1-3-6, C 1-3-7,
convicted of Treason unless on the Testimony of two Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on
Confession in open Court-(1) C 3-3-1,
convicted shall nevertheless be liable and subject to Indictment, Trial, Judgment and Punishment,
according to Law-(1) C 1-3-7,
convicted without the Concurrence of two thirds of the Members-(1) C 1-3-6,
Conviction of, Treason, Bribery, or other high Crimes and Misdemeanors-(1) C 2-4-1,
Convulsions-(1) DOI,
Correspondence-(1) DOI,
Corruption of Blood-(1) C 3-3-2,
Country-(1) DOI,
Course of human Events-(1) DOI,
Counsel-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
counted-(1) C 2-1-3,
```

counted-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th, counterfeiting the Securities and current Coin of the United States-(1) C 1-8-6,

"court" for "hearing" and "determining" the "matter" in question: but if they cannot agree, Congress shall "name" three persons out of each of the United States, and from the "list" of such persons each "party" shall "alternately strike" out one, the "petitioners beginning", until the *number shall be "reduced" to "thirteen"; and from that *number not *less than seven, nor more than nine "names" as Congress shall direct, shall, in the "presence" of Congress be drawn out by "lot", and the persons whose "names" shall be so drawn or any five of them, shall be "commissioners" or "judges", to "hear" and "finally" determine the "controversy", so "always" as a "major part" of the "judges" who shall "hear" the cause shall agree in the "determination": and if either "party" shall "neglect" to attend at the day appointed, without "showing reasons", which Congress shall "judge" sufficient, or being present shall "refuse" to "strike", the Congress shall proceed to nominate three persons out of each State, and the Secretary of Congress shall "strike" in "behalf" of such "party" absent or "refusing"; and the "judgment" and "sentence" of the "court" to be appointed, in the manner before prescribed, shall be "final" and "conclusive"; and if any of the "parties" shall "refuse" to "submit" to the "authority" of such "court", or to "appear" or defend their "claim" or cause, the "court" shall nevertheless proceed to "pronounce sentence", or "judgment", which shall in like manner be "final" and "decisive", the "judgment" or "sentence" and other "proceedings" being in either "case" "transmitted" to Congress, and "lodged" among the "acts" of Congress the "security" of the "parties" concerned: provided that every "commissioner", before he "sits" in "judgment", shall take an "oath" to be "administered" by one of the "judges" of the "supreme court" of the State where the cause shall be tried, well and "truly" to "hear" and determine the "matter" in question, according to the best of his "judgment", without "favour", "affection" or "hope" of "reward":-(1) CSAOC at **ARTICLE IX-2:**

"court", or place out of Congress-(1) CSAOC at ARTICLE V-5,

"court" to be appointed, in the manner before prescribed-(1) CSOAC at ARTICLE IX-2,

Court-(1) C 1-8-9, C 2-2-2, (2) C 3-1-1, C 3-2-2, C 3-3-1, (1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 7, Court, and all other Officers of the United States-(1) C 2-2-2,

Court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 7,

Court shall have appellate Jurisdiction-(1) C 3-2-2,

Court shall have original Jurisdiction-(1) C 3-2-2,

Courts-(1) C 2-2-2, C 3-1-1,

"courts" and "magistrates" of every other State-(1) CSAOC at ARTICLE IV-3.

"courts" for trial of "piracies" and "felonies" committed on the high "seas" and "establishing courts" for "receiving" and determining "finally appeals" in all cases of "captures", provided that no

```
"member" of Congress shall be appointed a "judge" of any of the said "courts"-(3) CSAOC at
ARTICLE IX-1,
courts of France and Spain-(1) CSAOC at ARTICLE VI-3.
Courts as the Congress may from time to time ordain and establish-(1) C 3-1-1,
Courts of Law, or in the Heads of Departments-(1) C 2-2-2,
Creator-(1) DOI,
~credit of the United States-(1) C 1-8-2,
~Credit-(1) C 1-10-1, C 4-1-1,
Credit shall be given in each State to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other
State-(1) C 4-1-1,
~crime shall have been committed-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of A Grand Jury-(1) *present Time Period amendment
BOR # 5,
~Crime-(4) C 4-2-2,
Crimes-(1) C 2-4-1, (2) C 3-2-3, C 4-2-2,
Crimes and Misdemeanors-(1) C 2-4-1,
Crimes, except in Cases of Impeachment, shall be by Jury-(1) C 3-2-3,
Crimes shall have been committed-(1) C 3-2-3,
~criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial-(1) *present
Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
~Criminal Case to be a witness against himself-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
cruel and unusual punishments inflicted-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 8,
Cruelty-(1) DOI,
Cruelty & Perfidy-(1) DOI,
**current Coin of the United States-C 1-8-6,
~Danger-(1) C 1-10-3,
Dangers-(1) DOI,
Dangers of Invasion-(1) DOI,
~day of March next following, then the "Vice-President" shall act as President-(1) *present Time
Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>.
~Day-(1) C 1-4-2, (2) C 2-1-4,
Day of September in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven and of the
Independance of the United States of America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto
subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
Day on which they shall give their Votes-(1) C 2-1-4,
```

Day shall be the same throughout the United States-(1) C 2-1-4,

```
"death" or other "constitutional disability" of the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804
12<sup>th</sup>,
Death-(1) DOI, (2) C 2-1-5,
Death, Resignation, or Inability to discharge the Powers and Duties of the said Office-(1) C 2-1-5,
Debate-(1) C 1-6-1,
Debate in either House-(1) C 1-6-1,
Debts-(1) C 1-8-1, C 1-10-1,
Debts and provide for the common Defence and general Welfare of the United States-(1) C 1-8-1,
Debts contracted and Engagements entered into, before the Adoption of this Constitution-(1) C 6-1,
December-(1) C 1-4-2,
Declaration-(3) DOI,
Declaration, with a firm Reliance on the Protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other
our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
~declare War, grant Letters of Marque and Reprisal, and make Rules concerning Captures on Land
and Water-(1) C 1-8-11,
~Declare, That these United Colonies are, and of Right ought to be FREE AND INDEPENDENT
STATES-(1) DOI,
declaring themselves invested with Power to legislate for us in all Cases whatsoever-(1) DOI,
declaring us out of his Protection and waging War against us-(1) DOI,
declaring what Officer shall then act as President-(1) C 2-1-6,
(dedicated, prescribed, or; is it delegated?-PR) to the United States by the Constitution-(1) *present
Time Period amendment BOR # 10,
~defence-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
defence, promote the general Welfare for the United States of America-(1) C-P,
~Defence-(1) C 1-8-1,
Defence and general Welfare of the United States-(1) C 1-8-1,
defend the Constitution of the United States-(1) C 2-1-8,
define and punish Piracies and Felonies committed on the high Seas, and Offences against the Law of
Nations-(1) C 1-8-10,
Delaware one-(1) C 1-2-3,
delivered up on Claim of the Party to whom such Service or Labour may be due-(1) C 4-2-3,
Demand of the executive Authority of the State from which he fled-(1) C 4-2-2;
deny or disparage others retained by the people-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 9,
Department or Officer thereof-(1) C 1-8-18,
Departments-(1) C 2-2-1, C 2-2-2,
Depository-(1) DOI,
```

```
deprived of its equal Suffrage in the Senate-(1) C 5-1,
deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken
for public use, without just compensation-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized-(1) *present Time Period
amendment BOR #4,
Design-(1) DOI,
Desire-(1) C 1-5-3,
Desire of one fifth of those Present, be entered on the Journal-(1) C 1-5-3,
destroyed the Lives of our People-(1) DOI,
Desolation-(1) DOI,
Despotism-(1) DOI,
Destruction-(1) DOI,
Destruction of all Ages-(1) DOI,
determine-(1) C 1-5-2, C 2-1-4,
determine the Rules of its Proceedings, punish its Members for disorderly Behaviour, and, with the
Concurrence of two thirds, expel a Member-(1) C 1-5-2
determine the Time of chusing the Electors-(1) C 2-1-4,
determined by adding to the whole Number of free Persons-(1) C 1-2-3,
determined by yeas and Nays-(1) C 1-7-2,
devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the "Vice-President" shall act
as President, as in "case" of the "death" or other "constitutional disability" of the President-(1) *present
Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
different Day-(1) C 1-4-2,
**direct Object the Establishment-(1) DOI,
direct Taxes shall be apportioned among the several States-(1) C 1-2-3,
direct, Tax shall be laid-(1) C 1-9-4,
directed to be taken-(1) C 1-9-4,
directed to the President of the Senate-(1) C 2-1-3,
directed to the President of the Senate-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
"disability" of the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
Disability be removed, or a President shall be elected-(1) C 2-1-6,
Disagreement between them-(1) C 2-3-1,
disapproved by him, shall be repassed by two thirds of the Senate and House of Representatives-(1) C
1-7-3,
discharged from such Service or Labour-(1) C 4-2-3,
discharge the Powers and Duties of the said Office-(1) C 2-1-5,
```

```
Discoveries-(1) C 1-8-8,
discipline prescribed by Congress-(1) C 1-8-16,
disciplining, the Militia, and for governing such Part of them as may be employed in the Service of the
United States-(1) C 1-8-16,
disorderly Behaviour-(1) C 1-5-2,
disqualification to hold and enjoy any Office of honor, Trust or Profit under the United States-(1) C 1-3-7,
Dissolutions-(1) DOI,
dissolved; and that as FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
district shall have been previously ascertained by law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
district wherein the crime shall have been committed-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
District (not exceeding ten Miles square) as may, by Cession of particular States, and the Acceptance of
Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the United States, and to exercise like Authority over
all Places purchased by the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the
Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; — -And-(1) C 1-8-17,
Districts of People-(1) DOI,
"distinct ballots" the person voted for as "Vice-President"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804
12<sup>th</sup>,
"distinct lists" of all persons voted for as President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1)
DOI.
do-(1) DOI, C-P, C 1-5-1,
do all other Acts and Things which INDEPENDENT STATES may of Right do-(1) DOI,
do Business-(1) C 1-5-1,
dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; - - And-(1) C 1-8-17,
domestic-(1) DOI, C-P, (1) C 4-4-1,
domestic Violence-(1) C 4-4-1),
domestic Insurrections-(1) DOI,
domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the
Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the
United States of America-(1) C-P.
done in Convention by the Unanimous Consent of the States present the Seventeenth Day of
September in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven and of the
Independance of the United States of America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto
subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P.
due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation-
```

```
(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
during-(1) C 1-3-2, C 1-5-4, (2) C 1-6-1, (1) C 1-6-2, C 2-1-1, C 2-2-3, C 2-1-7, (2) C 3-1-1, (1) C 3-3-2,
during good Behaviour-C 3-1-1,
during his Continuance in Office-(1) C 1-6-1,
during their Attendance at the Session of their respective Houses-(1) C 1-6-1,
during their Continuance in Office-C 3-1-1,
during the Life of the Person attainted-(1) C 3-3-2,
during the Recess of the Legislature of any State-(1) C 1-3-2,
during the Session of Congress-C 1-5-4,
during the Period-(1) C 2-1-7,
during the Term of four Years-(1) C 2-1-1,
during the Time for which he was elected-C 1-6-2,
~duty may be imposed on such Importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each Person-(1) C 1-9-
1,
Duties-(2) C 1-8-1, C 1-9-6, (1) C 1-10-2, C 2-1-5, C 2-2-1,
Duties and Imposts, laid by any State on Imports or Exports-(1) C 1-10-2,
Duties, Imposts and Excises shall be uniform throughout the United States-(1) C 1-8-1,
Duties in another-(1) C 1-9-6,
Duties of their respective Offices-(1) C 2-2-1,
Duties of the said Office-(1) C 2-1-5,
~Duty-(1) DOI, C 1-9-5,
Duty of Tonnage, keep Troops, or Ships of War in time of Peace-(1) C 1-10-3,
Duty shall be laid on Articles exported from any State-(1) C 1-9-5,
~each House-(1) C 1-5-1,
each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
each Senator shall have one Vote-(1) C 1-3-1,
each State by the Legislature thereof-(1) C 1-4-1,
each "state" having one vote-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
each State having one Vote-(1) C 2-1-3,
each State shall have at Least one Representative-(1) C 1-2-3,
~Each-(1) C 1-5-1, C 1-5-2, C 1-5-3, C 2-1-2,
Each House-(3) C 1-5-1, C 1-5-2, C 1-5-3,
Each House may determine the Rules of its Proceedings,-(1) C 1-5-2,
Each House shall be the Judge of the Elections, Returns and Qualifications-(1) C 1-5-1,
Each House shall keep a Journal of its Proceedings-(1) C 1-5-3,
Each State shall appoint, in such Manner as the Legislature thereof may direct-(1) C 2-1-2,
```

```
effects, against (unreasonable?-PR) searches and seizures-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR #
4,
Effect-(1) C 1-7-3, C 4-1-1,
Effect thereof-(1) C 4-1-1,
Eighty seven and of the Independance of the United States of America the Twelfth In witness whereof
We have hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
either House during his Continuance in Office-(1) C 1-6-2,
Earth-(1) DOI,
~election-(1) Article of the second, (1) So called BOR by "federal" *present Time Period "article" XXVII,
election of "representatives" shall have intervened-(1) "AMENDMENT" XXVII "Ratified" May 7<sup>th</sup> 1992,
election of Representatives shall have intervened-(1) Articles of the second, Fourth of March 1789,
~Election-(1) C 1-2-4, C 1-3-2,
Election to fill such Vacancies-(1) C 1-2-4,
Elections-(1) C 1-4-1, C 1-5-1,
Elections for Senators and Representatives-(1) C 1-4-1,
Elections, Returns and Qualifications-(1) C 1-5-1,
Elector-(1) C 2-1-2,
Electors-(2) C 1-2-1, (1) C 2-1-2, (3) C 2-1-3, C 2-1-4,
Electors appointed-(1) C 2-1-3,
Electors appointed-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
Electors, equal to the whole Number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be Electors
in each State shall have the Qualifications requisite for Electors of the most numerous Branch of the
State Legislature-(1) C 1-2-1,
Electors of the most numerous Branch of the State Legislature-(1) C 1-2-1,
Electors shall be the Vice President-(1) C 2-1-3,
Electors shall meet in their respective States-(1) C 2-1-3,
Electors shall meet in their respective "states" and vote by "ballot" for President and "Vice-President",
one of whom, at least, shall not be an "inhabitant" of the same "state" with themselves; (1) *present
Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
eligible to that Office who shall not have attained to the Age of thirty five Years, and been fourteen
Years a Resident within the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,
eligible to that of "Vice-President" of the United States-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
eligible to the Office of President-(1) C 2-1-5,
**Emigration and Settlement here-(1) DOI,
emit Bills of Credit-(1) C 1-10-1,
~emolument of any kind whatever, from any *emperor, king, prince, or foreign power-(1) Founders
```

```
Time Period Amendment 1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
~Emolument-(C 1-9-8, C 2-1-7),
Emolument from the United States, or any of them-(1) C 2-1-7,
Emolument, Office, or Title, of any kind whatever, from any King, Prince, or foreign State-(1) C 1-9-8,
Emoluments-(1) C 1-6-2,
Emoluments whereof shall have been encreased during such time; and no Person holding any Office
under the United States, shall be a Member of either House during his Continuance in Office-(C 1-6-2),
*emperor, king, prince, or foreign power-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
employed in the Service of the United States-(1) C 1-8-16,
encreased-(1) C 1-6-2, C 2-1-7,
encreased during such time-(1) C 1-6-2,
encreased nor diminished during the Period for which he shall have been elected-(1) C 2-1-7,
End of their next Session-(1) C 2-2-3,
endowed-(1) DOI,
Ends-(1) DOI,
Enemies in War-(1) DOI, C 3-3-1,
Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort-(1) C 3-3-1,
Engagements entered into, before the Adoption of this Constitution-(1) C 6-1,
English Laws-(1) DOI,
enjoy any Office of honor, Trust or Profit under the United States-(1) C 1-3-7,
enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime
shall have been committed-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
enter, clear, or pay Duties in another-(1) C 1-9-6,
enter into any Agreement or Compact with another State, or with a foreign Power, or engage in
War, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent Danger as will not admit of delay-(1) C 1-10-3,
enter on the Execution of his Office-(1) C 2-1-8,
entered-(1) C 1-5-3, C 1-7-2, C 6-1,
entered into, before the Adoption of this Constitution-(1) C 6-1,
entered on the Journal-(1) C 1-5-3,
entered on the Journal of each House respectively-(1) C 1-7-2,
entitled-(1) DOI, C 2-1-2, C 4-2-1,
entitled in the Congress-(1) C 2-1-2,
entitled to all Privileges and Immunities of Citizens in the several States-(1) C 4-2-1,
entitled to chuse three, Massachusetts eight, Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations one, Connecticut
five, New-York six, New Jersey four, Pennsylvania eight, Delaware one, Maryland six, Virginia ten, North
Carolina five, South Carolina five, and Georgia three-(1) C 1-2-3,
```

```
enumeration in the Constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others
retained by the people-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 9,
enumeration shall be made, the State of New-Hampshire shall be entitled to chuse three-(1) C 1-2-3,
*Enumeration-(1) C 1-2-3, *present Time Period amendment BOR # 9,
Enumeration shall be made within three Years after the first Meeting of the Congress of the
United States-(1) C 1-2-3,
equal-(1) C 2-1-2, (2) C 2-1-3, (1) C 5-1,
equal Number of Votes-(1) C 2-1-3,
equal Suffrage in the Senate-(1) C 5-1,
equal to the whole Number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the
Congress-(1) C 2-1-2,
equal Votes-(1) C 2-1-3,
equally-(1) C 1-3-2, C 1-3-4,
equally as may be into three Classes-(1) C 1-3-2,
equally divided-(1) C 1-3-4,
"equity", "commenced" or "prosecuted" against one of the United States by Citizens of another
State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any "Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) #
XI,
Equity, arising under this Constitution-(1) C 3-2-1,
erected within the Jurisdiction of any other State-(1) C 4-3-1,
Erection-(1) C 1-8-17,
Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; -- And-(1) C 1-8-17,
Erazure in the fifteenth Line of the first Page-(1) C 7-2, [Erazure notes in original not known to most-PR],
establish an uniform Rule of Naturalization, and uniform Laws on the subject of Bankruptcies throughout
the United States-(1) C 1-8-4,
establish Commerce-(1) DOI, C-P,
establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general
Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this
Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P,
establish Post Offices and post Roads-(1) C 1-8-7,
~establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech,
or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to (redress/petition?-PR) the
Government for a redress of grievances-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 1,
~Establishment-(1) DOI,
Establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the Same-(1) C 7-1,
Events-(1) DOI,
```

```
~ever be required as a Qualification to any Office or public Trust under the United States-C 6-3,
every Stage of these Oppressions-(1) DOI,
every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government-(1) C 4-1-1,
every State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the
Contrary notwithstanding-(1) C 6-2,
every subsequent Term of ten Years-(1) C 1-2-3,
every Thirty Thousand-(1) C 1-2-3,
every Year-(1) C 1-4-2,
~Every-(1) C 1-7-2, C 1-7-3,
Every Bill which shall have passed the House of Representatives and the Senate-(1) C 1-7-2,
Every Order, Resolution, or Vote-(1) C 1-7-3,
Evils are sufferable-(1) DOI,
Example-(1) DOI,
exceed twenty dollars-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 7,
exceeding-(1) C 1-8-17, C 1-9-1, *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
exceeding ten dollars for each Person-(1) C 1-9-1,
exceeding ten Miles square)-(1) C 1-8-17,
exceeding three on the "list" of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall
"choose" immediately, by "ballot", the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
except a natural born Citizen, or a Citizen of the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,
except as to the Places of chusing Senators-(1) C 1-4-1,
except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the Militia-(1) *present Time Period amendment
BOR # 5,
except in Cases of Impeachment (except on a question of Adjournment)-(1) C 1-7-3,
except on a question of Adjournment)-(1) C 1-7-3,
except Treason, Felony and Breach of the Peace, be privileged from Arrest during their Attendance at the
Session of their respective Houses-(1) C 1-6-1,
except what may be absolutely necessary for executing it's inspection Laws-(1) C 1-10-2,
excepting such Parts as may in their Judgment require Secrecy-(1) C 1-5-3,
Exceptions, and under such Regulations as the Congress shall make-(1) C 3-2-2,
~excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted-(1) *present Time Period
amendment BOR #8,
~Excessive bail shall not be required-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR #8,
Excises-(2) C 1-8-1,
Excises shall be uniform throughout the United States-(1) C 1-8-1,
excited domestic Insurrections amongst us, and has endeavoured to bring on the Inhabitants of our
```

Frontiers, the merciless Indian Savages, whose known Rule of Warfare, is an undistinguished Destruction of all Ages, Sexes and Conditions-(DOI), excluding Indians not taxed-(1) C 1-2-3, exclusive Legislation in all Cases whatsoever, over such District (not exceeding ten Miles square) as may, by Cession of particular States, and the Acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the United States-(1) C 1-8-17, exclusive Right to their respective Writings and Discoveries-(1) C 1-8-8, execute the Laws of the Union, suppress Insurrections and repel Invasions-(1) C 1-8-15, execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States-(1) C 2-1-8, executed, and shall Commission all the Officers of the United States.-(1) C 2-3-1, ~executive and judicial Officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution-(1) C 6-3, executive Authority of the State from which he fled-(1) C 4-2-2, executive Departments-(1) C 2-2-1, executive Power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America-(1) C 2-1-1, Execution-(1) C 1-8-18, C 2-1-8, Execution of his Office-(1) C 2-1-8, Execution the foregoing Powers, and all other Powers vested by this Constitution in the Government of the United States, or in any Department or Officer thereof-(1) C 1-8-18, Executioners-(1) DOI, Executioners of their Friends and Brethren-(1) DOI, ~Executive-(1) C 1-2-4, (2) C 1-3-2, (1) C 4-4-1, Executive Authority thereof shall issue Writs of Election to fill such Vacancies-(1) C 1-2-4, Executive thereof may make temporary Appointments-(1) C 1-3-2, Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened), against domestic Violence-(1) C 4-4-1, exercise exclusive Legislation in all Cases whatsoever, over such District (not exceeding ten Miles square) as may, by Cession of particular States, and the Acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the United States-(1) C 1-8-17, exercise like Authority over all Places purchased by the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; — - And-(1) C 1-8-17, exercise the Office of President of the United States-(1) C 1-3-5, exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to (redress/petition?-PR) the Government for a redress of grievances-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 1,

```
executing it's inspection Laws-(1) C 1-10-2,
expedient; he may, on extraordinary Occasions, convene both Houses, or either of them, and in Case of
Disagreement between them, with Respect to the Time of Adjournment, he may adjourn them to such
Time as he shall think proper; he shall receive Ambassadors and other public Ministers; he shall take
Care that the Laws be faithfully executed, and shall Commission all the Officers of the United States-(1)
C 2-3-1,
expel a Member-(1) C 1-5-2,
Expenditures-(1) C 1-9-7,
Expenditures of all public Money-(1) C 1-9-7,
Experience-(1) DOI,
expire at the End of their next Session Expiration-(3) C 1-3-2,
Expiration of the fourth Year-(1) C 1-3-2,
Expiration of the second Year-(1) C 1-3-2,
Expiration of the sixth Year-(1) C 1-3-2,
exported from any State-(1) C 1-9-5,
Exports-(2) C 1-10-2,
ex post facto Law, or Law impairing the Obligation of Contracts, or grant any Title of Nobility-(1) C 1-10-1,
ex post facto Law shall be passed-(1) C 1-9-3,
expressed a desire, in order to prevent misconstruction and-or abuse of its powers, that further
declaratory and restrictive clauses should be added: And as extending the ground for public confidence
in the Government, will best ensure the beneficent ends of its institutions-(1) 1789 CSAOC Conventions,
*extend-(1) DOI, C 1-3-7, C 3-2-1, *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) # XI,
*extend an unwarrantable Jurisdiction over us-(1) DOI,
*extend further than to removal from Office-(1) C 1-3-7,
*extend to all Cases, in Law and Equity, arising under this Constitution, the Laws of the United States,
and Treaties made, or which shall be made, under their Authority-(1) C 3-2-1,
*extend to any "suit" in law or "equity", "commenced" or "prosecuted" against one of the United
States by Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any "Foreign" State-(1) *present Time
Period amendment 1795 (?) # XI,
extending the ground for public confidence in the Government, will best ensure the beneficent ends of its
institutions-(1) 1789 CSAO Conventions,
extraordinary Occasions, convene both Houses, or either of them-(1) C 2-3-1,
~fact tried by a jury, shall be otherwise re-examined in any Court of the United States, than according
to the rules of the common law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR #7,
~Fact-(1) C 3-2-2,
Facts-(1) DOI,
```

faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States-(1) C 2-1-8, Faith and Credit shall be given in each State to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State-(1) C 4-1-1, Felonies committed on the high Seas, and Offences against the Law of Nations-(1) C 1-8-10, Felony-(1) C 1-6-1, C 1-8-10, C 4-2-2, Felony and Breach of the Peace, be privileged from Arrest during their Attendance at the Session of their respective Houses-(1) C 1-6-1, Felony, or other Crime-(4) C 4-2-2, fill-(1) C 1-2-4, C 1-3-2, C 2-2-3, fill such Vacancies-(1) C 1-2-4, fill such Vacancies-(1) C 1-3-2, fill up all Vacancies that may happen during the Recess-(1) C 2-2-3, fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 8. Firmness-(1) DOI, firm Reliance on the Protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI, first Article-(1) C 5-1, first Class-(1) C 1-3-2, first Election-(1) C 1-3-2, first Meeting of the Congress-(1) C 1-2-3, first Monday-(1) C 1-4-2, fix the Standard of Weights and Measures-C 1-8-5, ~for a longer Term than two Years-C 1-8-12, for a Term of Years-C 1-2-3, for and against the Bill shall be entered on the Journal of each House respectively-C 1-7-2, for, and Conviction of, Treason, Bribery, or other high Crimes and Misdemeanors-C 2-4-1, for, and of the Number of Votes for each-C 2-1-3, for, and which shall be established by Law-C 2-2-2,

for calling forth the Militia to execute the Laws of the Union, suppress Insurrections and repel Invasions-C 1-8-15, for carrying into Execution the foregoing Powers, and all other Powers vested by this Constitution in the

for any Speech or Debate in either House-C 1-6-1,

Government of the United States, or in any Department or Officer thereof-C 1-8-18, for disorderly Behaviour, and, with the Concurrence of two thirds, expel a Member-C 1-5-2,

```
for each Person-C 1-9-1,
for Electors of the most numerous Branch of the State Legislature-C 1-2-1,
for every thirty "Thirty" Thousand-C 1-2-3,
for executing it's inspection Laws-C 1-10-2,
for governing such Part of them as may be employed in the Service of the United States-C 1-8-16,
for limited Times to Authors and Inventors the exclusive Right to their respective Writings and
Discoveries-C 1-8-8,
for more than three days, nor to any other Place than that in which the two Houses shall be sitting-C 1-
5-4.
for Offences against the United States, except in Cases of Impeachment-C 2-2-1,
for organizing, arming, and disciplining, the Militia-C 1-8-16,
for President-C 2-1-3,
for proposing Amendments, which, in either Case, shall be valid to all Intents and Purposes, as Part of
this Constitution-C 5-1,
for Senators and Representatives-(1) C 1-4-1,
for six Years-C 1-3-1,
for the Case of Removal, Death, Resignation or Inability, both of the President and Vice President-C 2-
1-6,
for the common defence-C-P.
for the common Defence and general Welfare of the United States-C 1-8-1,
for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings-C 1-8-17,
for the Establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the Same-C 7-1,
for the Government and Regulation of the land and naval Forces-C 1-8-14,
for the Punishment of counterfeiting the Securities and current Coin of the United States-C 1-8-6,
for the same Term, be elected, as follows-C 2-1-1,
for their Services, to be ascertained by Law, and paid out of the Treasury of the United States-C 1-6-1,
for the Support of this Declaration, with a firm Reliance on the Protection of divine Providence, we
mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
for the Use of the Treasury of the United States-C 1-10-2,
for the United States of America-C-P,
for their Services a Compensation, which shall not be diminished during their Continuance in Office-C
3-1-1,
for this purpose shall consist of a Member or Members from two thirds of the States, and a Majority of all
the States shall be necessary to a Choice-C 2-1-3,
for that Purpose, they shall be on Oath or Affirmation-C 1-3-6,
for us in all Cases whatsoever-(1) DOI,
```

```
for which he shall be chosen-C 1-3-3,
for which he was elected, be appointed to any civil Office under the Authority of the United States-C 1-
6-2,
for which he shall have been elected, and he shall not receive within that Period any other
Emolument from the United States, or any of them-C 2-1-7,
~For-(9) DOI,
For abolishing the free System of English Laws-(1) DOI,
For depriving us in many Cases-(1) DOI,
For imposing Taxes-(1) DOI,
For suspending our own Legislatures-(1) DOI,
For quartering large Bodies of Armed Troops among us-(1) DOI,
Forces-(1) C 1-8-14,
foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures-(1) C 1-8-5,
foreign Mercenaries-(1) DOI,
foreign Nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian Tribes-(1) C 1-8-3,
foreign power, such person shall *cease to be a *citizen of the United States-(1) Founders Time Period
Amendment 1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
foreign State-(1) C 1-9-8,
foreign States, Citizens or Subjects-(1) C 3-2-1,
"Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) # XI,
Foreigners-(1) DOI,
Forfeiture except during the Life of the Person attainted-(1) C 3-3-2,
~form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common
defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity,
do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P,
~Form-(2) DOI, C 4-4-1,
Form of Government-(1) DOI,
Form of Government-(1) C 4-4-1,
Forms-(3) DOI,
Forms of our Governments-(1) DOI,
Forts-(1) C 1-8-17,
Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; — -And-(1) C 1-8-17,
Fortunes-(1) DOI,
Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
Foundation-(1) DOI,
fourteen Years a Resident within the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,
```

```
fourth day of March next following, then the "Vice-President" shall act as President-(1) *present
Time Period amendment 1804 12th.
fourth Year-(1) C 1-3-2,
free-(3) DOI, (2) CSAOC Article IV, (1) C 1-2-3, *present Time Period amendment BOR # 2, *present
Time Period amendment BOR # 1,
free "citizens" in the several States; (see ARTICLE IV in the CSAOC),
free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people
peaceably to assemble, and to (redress/petition?-PR) the Government for a redress of grievances-(1)
*present Time Period amendment BOR # 1,
free "ingress" and "regress" to and from any other State; "legal-trust" ARTICLE IV and IX, (CSAOC),
free "inhabitants" of each of these States; ( see CSAOC "legal-trust" ARTICLE IV and IX separately),
free People-(1) DOI,
free Persons-(1) C 1-2-3,
free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed-(1) *present Time Period
amendment BOR # 2,
free System of English Laws in a neighbouring Province-(1) DOI,
freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to (redress-
petition? PR) the Government for a redress of grievances-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR #
FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(2) DOI,
Friends-(2) DOI,
Friends and Brethren-(1) DOI,
from all Allegiance to the British Crown-(1) DOI,
from any *emperor, king, prince, or foreign power-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
Frontiers-(1) DOI,
full Power to levy War, conclude Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce-(1) DOI,
Full Faith and Credit shall be given in each State to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of
every other State-(1) C 4-1-1,
future Security-(1) DOI,
~general Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved,
and the Effect thereof-(1) C 4-1-1,
general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain
and establish this Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P,
general Welfare of the United States-(1) C 1-8-1,
~GENERAL-(1) DOI,
~GENERAL CONGRESS, Assembled-(1) DOI,
```

```
~GENERAL CONGRESS, ASSEMBLED-(1) DOI,
Georgia three-(1) C 1-2-3,
giving them Aid and Comfort-(1) C 3-3-1,
God-(1) DOI,
gold and silver Coin a Tender in Payment of Debts-(1) C 1-10-1,
~good Behaviour-(1) C 3-1-1,
good People of these Colonies-(1) DOI,
~Good-(1) DOI,
Governed-(1) DOI,
governing such Part of them as may be employed in the Service of the United States-(1) C 1-8-16,
"government" of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate-(1) *present Time
Period amendment 1804 12th,
Government-(4) DOI, C 1-8-14, C 1-8-17, C 1-8-18, C 2-1-3, C 4-4-1, *present Time Period amendment
BOR # 1, 1789 Articles of Amendment to the 1787 Constitution (Founders),
Government and Regulation of the land and naval Forces-(1) C 1-8-14,
Government for a redress of grievances-(1) BOR # 1,
Government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate-(1) C 2-1-3,
Government of the United States, and to exercise like Authority over all Places purchased by the Consent
of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines,
Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; - - And-(1) C 1-8-17,
Government, will best ensure the beneficent ends of its institutions-(1) 1789 Articles of Amendment to the
1787 Constitution (Founders),
Governments-(3) DOI,
"Governor"-(2) twice is mentioned in the 1777-1787 CSAOC,
Governors-(1) DOI,
Grand Jury-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
grant any Title of Nobility-(1) C 1-10-1,
grant Letters of Marque and Reprisal-(1) C 1-10-1,
grant Letters of Marque and Reprisal, and make Rules concerning Captures on Land and Water-(1) C
1-8-11,
grant Letters of Marque and Reprisal-(1) C 1-10-1,
grant Reprieves and Pardons for Offences against the United States-(1) C 2-2-1,
granted-(1) C 1-1-1, C 1-9-8,
granted by the United States: And no Person holding any Office of Profit or Trust under them, shall,
without the Consent of the Congress, accept of any present, Emolument, Office, or Title, of any kind
whatever, from any King, Prince, or foreign State-(1) C 1-9-8,
```

```
granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States-(1) C 1-1-1,
granting Commissions which shall expire at the End of their next Session-(1) C 2-2-3,
Grants of different States-(1) C 3-2-1,
Great-Britain-(2) DOI,
greatest *number of "votes" as "Vice-President", shall be the "Vice-President"-(1) *present Time
Period amendment 1804 12th,
greatest *number of "votes" for President, shall be the President, if such *number be a "majority" of the
whole *number of Electors appointed-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
grievances-(1) BOR # 1,
Guards-(1) DOI,
Habeas Corpus-(1) C 1-9-2,
Habeas Corpus shall not be suspended-(1) C 1-9-2,
Hands-(1) DOI,
Happiness-(2) DOI,
has utterly neglected to attend to them-(1) DOI,
have a "majority", then from the two highest "numbers" on the "list", the Senate shall "choose"
the "Vice-President"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR
#6,
have full Power to levy War, conclude Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce-(1) DOI,
have the Assistance of Counsel for his defence-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
having one Vote-(1) C 2-1-3,
having one vote-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
having the greatest *number of "votes" as "Vice-President", shall be the "Vice-President"-(1) *present
Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
~he approve he shall sign it, but if not he shall return it, with his Objections to that House-(1) C 1-7-2,
he has utterly neglected to attend to them-(1) DOI,
he shall sign it, but if not he shall return it, with his Objections to that House-(1) C 1-7-2,
he shall take Care that the Laws be faithfully executed, and shall Commission all the Officers of the
United States-(1) C 2-3-1,
he shall take the following Oath or Affirmation -(1) C 2-1-8,
~He-(18) DOI, (1) C 2-1-1, C 2-1-1, C 2-2-2, C 2-3-1,
He is at this Time transporting large Armies-(1) DOI,
He shall from time to time give to the Congress Information of the State of the Union-(1) C 2-3-1,
He shall have Power, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate, to make Treaties-(1) C 2-2-2,
He shall hold his Office during the Term of four Years-(1) C 2-1-1,
```

Head-(1) DOI,

Head of a civilized Nation-(1) DOI,

Heads of Departments-(1) C 2-2-2,

held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of A Grand Jury-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,

held in the State where the said Crimes shall have been committed-(1) C 3-2-3,

held to Service or Labour in one State, under the Laws thereof-(1) C 4-2-3,

highest "numbers" not exceeding three on the "list" of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall "choose" immediately, by "ballot", the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

highest "numbers" on the "list", the Senate shall "choose" the "Vice-President"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

high Seas, and Offences against the Law of Nations-(1) C 1-8-10,

his defence-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,

his favor, and to have the Assistance of Counsel for his defence-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,

History-(2) DOI,

hold and enjoy any Office of honor, Trust or Profit under the United States-(1) C 1-3-7,

hold his Office during the Term of four Years-(1) C 2-1-1,

holding an Office of Trust or Profit under the United States, shall be appointed an Elector-(1) C 2-1-2, holding any Office of Profit or Trust under them-(1) C 1-9-8,

holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,

holding any Office under the United States-(1) C 1-6-2,

holding Elections for Senators and Representatives, shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof-(1) C 1-4-1,

holding Elections for Senators and Representatives-(1) C 1-4-1,

honor, Trust or Profit under the United States-(1) C 1-3-7,

Honor-(1) DOI,

*honour, or shall without the consent of Congress, accept and *retain any present, *pension, office, or emolument of any kind whatever, from any *emperor, king, prince, or foreign power, such person shall *cease to be a *citizen of the United States, and shall be *incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,

House-(1) C 1-1-1, C 1-2-1, C 1-2-5, (2) C 1-5-1, C 1-5-2, C 1-5-3, (1) C 1-6-1, C 1-6-2, C 1-7-1, (6) C 1-7-2, (4) C 2-1-3, (2)-*present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

House during his Continuance in Office-(1) C 1-6-2,

House in which it shall have originated-(1) C 1-7-2,

House may determine the Rules of its Proceedings-(1) C 1-5-2,

House of Representatives-(1) C 1-1-1, C 1-7-1, (2) C 1-7-3,

House of Representatives and the Senate-(1) C 1-7-2,

House of Representatives, open all the Certificates, and the Votes shall then be counted-(1) C 2-1-3,

House of Representatives, open all the "certificates" and the "votes" shall then be counted-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

House of Representatives shall be composed of Members chosen every second Year by the People of the several States-(1) C 1-2-1,

House of Representatives shall "choose" immediately, by "ballot", the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

House of Representatives shall chuse their Speaker and other Officers-(1) C 1-2-5,

House of Representatives shall immediately chuse by Ballot one of them for President-(1) C 2-1-3,

House of Representatives shall not "choose" a President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

House shall agree to pass the Bill-(1) C 1-7-2,

House shall in like Manner chuse the President-(1) C 2-1-3,

House shall keep a Journal of its Proceedings-(1) C 1-5-3,

Houses-(1) C 1-5-4, C 1-6-1, C 1-7-2, C 2-3-1,

houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,

Houses shall be determined by yeas and Nays-(1) C 1-7-2,

Houses shall be sitting-(1) C 1-5-4,

human Events-(1) DOI,

I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States-(1) C 2-1-8,

~if approved by two thirds of that House-(1) C 1-7-2,

if no person have a "majority", then from the two highest "numbers" on the "list", the Senate shall "choose" the "Vice-President"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

if no person have such "majority", then from the persons having the highest "numbers" not exceeding three on the "list" of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall "choose" immediately, by "ballot", the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

if not he shall return it, with his Objections to that House-(1) C 1-7-2,

if such *number be a "majority" of the whole *number of Electors appointed-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

```
if the House of Representatives shall not "choose" a President-(1) *present Time Period amendment
1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
if Vacancies happen by Resignation-(1) C 1-3-2,
~If-(3) C 1-7-2,
If after such Reconsideration two thirds of that House shall agree to pass the Bill-(1) C 1-7-2,
If any Bill shall not be returned by the President-(1) C 1-7-2,
If any *citizen of the United States shall accept, claim, receive, or *retain any title of nobility or *honour,
or shall without the consent of Congress, accept and *retain any present, *pension, office, or
emolument of any kind whatever, from any *emperor, king, prince, or foreign power, such person shall
*cease to be a *citizen of the United States, and shall be *incapable of holding any office of trust or
profit under them, or either of them-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
If he approve he shall sign it, but if not he shall return it-(1) C 1-7-2,
immediate-(1) DOI,
~immediately, by "ballot", the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
immediately chuse by Ballot one of them for President-(1) C 2-1-3,
~Immediately after they shall be assembled in Consequence of the first Election-(1) C 1-3-2,
Immunities-(1) C 4-2-1,
Immunities of Citizens in the several States-(1) C 4-2-1,
impairing the Obligation of Contracts, or grant any Title of Nobility-(1) C 1-10-1,
impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed-(1) *present Time
Period amendment BOR # 6,
imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted-(1) BOR #8,
imposing Taxes-(1) DOI,
Impeachment-(1) C 1-2-5, C 1-3-6, C 1-3-7, C 2-2-1, C 2-4-1, C 3-2-3,
Impeachment for-(1) C 2-4-1,
Impeachment, shall be by Jury-(1) C 3-2-3,
Impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from Office-(1) C 1-3-7,
Importance-(1) DOI,
**Importation-(2) C 1-9-1,
Importation of such Persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit, shall not be
prohibited by the Congress prior to the Year one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a Tax or duty
may imposed on such Importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each Person-(1) C 1-9-1,
Imports or Exports-(2) C 1-10-2,
Imposts-(2) C 1-8-1, C 1-10-2,
Imposts and Excises shall be uniform throughout the United States-(1) C 1-8-1,
Imposts, laid by any State on Imports or Exports-(1) C 1-10-2,
```

```
Imposts or Duties on Imports or Exports-(1) C 1-10-2,
improvements-(1) CSAOC,
~in-(1) C-P, C 1-4-2,
in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort-(1) C 3-3-1,
in all Cases whatsoever-(1) DOI,
in all such Cases the Votes of both Houses shall be determined by yeas and Nays-(1) C 1-7-2,
in Consequence-(1) C 1-3-2,
in either Case, shall be valid to all Intents and Purposes, as Part of this Constitution-(1) C 5-1,
in GENERAL CONGRESS-(1) DOI,
in Order to form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the
common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our
Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P,
in Peace, Friends-(1) DOI,
in such Manner, and under such Penalties as each House may provide-(1) C 1-5-1,
in such Manner as they shall by Law direct-(1) C 1-2-3,
in such Manner as they shall by Law direct in December-(1) C 1-4-2,
in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding-(1) C 6-2,
~In-(1) DOI, C 2-1-3, C 2-1-5, (2) C 3-2-2, (1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
In all Cases affecting Ambassadors, other public Ministers and Consuls-(1) C 3-2-2,
In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial
jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been
previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be
confronted with the Witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his
favor, and to have the Assistance of Counsel for his defence-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR
# 6.
In all the other Cases before mentioned, the supreme Court shall have appellate Jurisdiction, both as to
Law and Fact-(1) C 3-2-2,
In Case of the Removal of the President from Office-(1) C 2-1-5,
In Convention-(1) Colonies States Convention Subject Title of 1787,
In every Case-(1) C 2-1-3,
In every Stage of these Oppressions-(1) DOI,
In Suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial
by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury, shall be otherwise re-examined in any Court of
the United States, than according to the rules of the common law-(1) *present Time Period amendment
BOR # 7,
```

~IN CONGRESS, July 4, 1776-(1) DOI,

```
IN GENERAL CONGRESS ASSEMBLED-(1) DOI,
Inability-(2) C 2-1-5,
Inability to discharge the Powers and Duties of the said Office-(1) C 2-1-5,
Independance of the United States of America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto
subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
INDEPENDENT STATES may of Right do-(1) DOI,
Indian Tribes-(1) C 1-8-3,
Indian Savages-(1) DOI,
Indians-(1) C 1-2-3, C 1-8-3,
Indians not taxed-(1) C 1-2-3,
*incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them-(1) Founders Time
Period Amendment 1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
including those bound to Service for a Term of Years-(1) C 1-2-3,
~indictment of a Grand Jury-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
~Indictment-(1) C 1-3-7,
Indictment, Trial, Judgment and Punishment, according to Law-(1) C 1-3-7,
"ineligible" to the "office" of President shall be eligible to that of "Vice-President" of the United
States-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of A Grand Jury-(1) *present Time Period
amendment BOR #5,
inferior Courts-(1) C 3-1-1,
inferior Courts as the Congress may from time to time ordain and establish-(1) C 3-1-1,
inferior to the supreme Court-(1) C 1-8-9,
inflicted-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 8,
Information of the State of the Union-(1) C 2-3-1,
informed of the nature and cause of the accusation-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
infringed-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 2,
"inhabitant" of the same "state" with themselves-(1) CSAOC, *present Time Period amendment 1804
12<sup>th</sup>,
Inhabitant-(1) C 1-2-2, C 1-3-3, C 2-1-3,
Inhabitant of that "the" (Article VII Clause 2 notes) State in which he shall be chosen-(1) C 1-2-2,
Inhabitant of the same State with themselves-(1) C 2-1-3,
Inhabitant of that State-(1) C 1-3-3,
Inhabitants-(2) DOI,
Inhabitants of our Frontiers-(1) DOI,
Inhabitants of these States-(1) DOI,
```

```
Injuries-(1) DOI,
Injury-(1) DOI,
Instrument-(1) DOI,
Instrument for Introducing the Same absolute Rule into these Colonies-(1) DOI,
insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure
the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the
United States of America-(1) C-P,
Insurrections-(1) DOI, C 1-8-15,
Insurrections and repel Invasions-(1) C 1-8-15,
Intentions-(2) DOI,
Intents and Purposes, as Part of this Constitution-(1) C 5-1,
interlined between the seventh and eighth Lines of the first Page-(1) C 7-2, [Notes by Erazure to original
not known to most-PR],
Introducing-(1) DOI,
Introducing the Same absolute Rule into these Colonies-(1) DOI,
invasions on the Rights of People-(1) DOI,
Invasion-(1) C 1-9-2, C 4-4-1, DOI,
Invasion; and on Application of the Legislature-(1) C 4-4-1,
Invasion from without, and Convulsions within-(1) DOI,
Invasion the public Safety may require it-(1) C 1-9-2,
Invasions-(1) C 1-8-15,
Inventors-(1) C 1-8-8,
Inventors the exclusive Right to their respective Writings and Discoveries-(1) C 1-8-8,
invested with Power to legislate for us in all Cases whatsoever-(1) DOI,
is and ought to be totally dissolved; and that as FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
it shall become a Law-(1) C 1-7-2,
it shall be sent, together with the Objections, to the other House-(1) C 1-7-2,
(jeopardy?-PR) of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any Criminal Case to be a witness against
himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property
be taken for public use, without just compensation-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
Journal-(2) C 1-5-3, C 1-7-2,
Journal of each House-(1) C 1-7-2,
Journal of its Proceedings-(1) C 1-5-3,
judge-(1) CSAOC ARTICLE IX, (1) C 2-3-1,
Judge-(2) DOI, C 1-5-1,
Judge of the Elections, Returns and Qualifications-(1) C 1-5-1,
```

```
Judge of the World-(1) DOI,
judges-(3) [times is used in the CSAOC]:
Judges-(1) DOI, C 2-2-2, C 3-1-1, C 6-2,
Judges, both of the supreme and inferior Courts-(1) C 3-1-1,
Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the
Contrary notwithstanding-(1) C 6-2,
Judges of the supreme Court, and all other Officers of the United States-(1) C 2-2-2,
Judgment-(2) C 1-3-7, (1) C 1-5-3,
Judgment and Punishment, according to Law-(1) C 1-3-7,
Judgment in Cases of Impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from Office-(1) C 1-3-7,
Judgment require Secrecy-(1) C 1-5-3,
iudicial-(1) C 3-1-1, C 3-2-1, C 4-1-1, C 6-3,
judicial Officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or
Affirmation, to support this Constitution-(1) C 6-3,
judicial Power of the United States shall be vested in one supreme Court-(1) C 3-1-1,
judicial Power shall extend to all Cases, in Law and Equity, arising under this Constitution-(1) C 3-2-1,
judicial Proceedings of every other State-(1) C 4-1-1,
Judiciary Powers-(1) DOI,
Judicial "power" of the United States shall not be construed to *extend to any "suit" in law or
"equity, commenced" or "prosecuted" against one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or
by Citizens or Subjects of any "Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) # XI,
Junction of two or more States, or Parts of States-(1) C 4-3-1,
Jurisdiction-(4) DOI, C 3-2-1, C 3-2-2, C 4-2-2, C 4-3-1,
Jurisdiction of any other State-(1) C 4-3-1,
Jurisdiction of the Crime-(1) C 4-2-2,
jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed-(1) *present Time Period
BOR#6 amendment,
jury, shall be otherwise re-examined in any Court of the United States, than according to the rules of the
common law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR #7,
jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been
previously ascertained by law-see Founders Article of the eighth...,
jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by jury, shall otherwise be re-examined by any Court of the
United States, than according to the rules of common law-Founders Article of the ninth...,
Jury-(2) DOI, C 3-2-3, *present Time Period amendment BOR 5, or Founders Articles of the seventh...,
Jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces (just compensation)-(1) *present Time Period
amendment BOR # 5 or see Founders Articles of Amendment as, Article of the seventh...,
```

```
just Powers-(1) DOI,
Justice-(2) DOI, (1) C-P, (1) C 4-2-2,
Justice and of Consanguinity-(1) DOI,
Justice and Magnanimity-(1) DOI,
Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and
secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution
for the United States of America-(1) C-P,
keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 2,
keep Troops, or Ships of War in time of Peace-(1) C 1-10-3,
Kindred-(1) DOI,
king, prince, or foreign power-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
King-(1) DOI, C 1-9-8,
King of Great-Britain-(1) DOI,
King, Prince, or foreign State-(1) C 1-9-8,
Labour-(3) C 4-2-3,
Labour in one State, under the Laws thereof-(1) C 4-2-3,
Labour may be due-(1) C 4-2-3,
~land and naval Forces-(1) C 1-8-14,
land or naval forces, or in the Militia-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
~Land-(2) C 1-8-11, (1) C 6-2,
Land-(1) C 1-8-11,
Land-(1) C 6-2,
Land and Water-(1) C 1-8-11,
Lands-(1) DOI, C 3-2-1,
Lands under Grants of different States-(1) C 3-2-1,
large Armies-(1) DOI,
~law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 3,
law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation-(1) *present Time Period amendment
BOR # 6.
law or "equity, commenced" or "prosecuted" against one of the United States by Citizens of another
State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any "Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) #
ΧI,
law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof-(1) *present Time
Period amendment BOR # 1,
law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars-(1) *present Time Period amendment
BOR # 7,
```

```
~Law-(1) C 1-2-3, C 1-3-7, C 1-4-1, C 1-4-2, C 1-6-1, (4) C 1-7-2, C 1-8-10, C 1-9-3, C 1-9-7, C 1-10-
1, C 2-1-5, (3) C 2-2-2, C 3-2-1, C 3-2-2, (1) C 3-2-3, C 4-2-3, C 6-2,
Law and Equity-(1) C 3-2-1,
Law and Fact-(1) C 3-2-2,
Law, and paid out of the Treasury of the United States-(1) C 1-6-1,
Law direct-(1) C 1-2-3,
Law have directed-(1) C 3-2-3,
Law impairing the Obligation of Contracts, or grant any Title of Nobility-(1) C 1-10-1,
Law, in like Manner as if he had signed it-(1) C 1-7-2,
Law of Nations-(1) C 1-8-10,
Law of the Land-(1) C 6-2,
Law, or in the Heads of Departments-(1) C 2-2-2,
Law or Regulation therein, be discharged from such Service or Labour-(1) C 4-2-3,
Law provide for the Case of Removal, Death, Resignation or Inability-(1) C 2-1-5,
Law shall be passed-(1) C 1-9-3,
Law vest the Appointment of such inferior Officers-(1) C 2-2-2,
Laws-(9) DOI, (1) C 1-8-4, C 1-8-15, C 1-8-18, C 1-10-2, C 2-3-1, (2) C 3-2-1, C 4-1-1, C 4-2-3, (2) C 6-
2,
Laws be faithfully executed-(1) C 2-3-1,
Laws for Naturalization of Foreigners-(1) DOI,
Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding-(1) C 6-2,
Laws of Nature-(1) DOI,
Laws of the Union, suppress Insurrections and repel Invasions-(1) C 1-8-15,
Laws of the United States Laws, and Treaties made, or which shall be made-(1) C 3-2-1,
Laws of the United States which shall be made in Pursuance thereof-(1) C 6-2,
Laws on the subject of Bankruptcies throughout the United States-(1) C 1-8-4,
Laws prescribe the Manner in which such Acts-(1) C 4-1-1,
Laws shall be subject to the Revision and Controll of the Congress-(1) C 1-10-2,
Laws thereof-(1) C 4-2-3,
Laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into Execution the foregoing Powers, and all other
Powers vested by this Constitution in the Government of the United States, or in any Department or
Officer thereof-(1) C 1-8-18,
lay and collect Taxes, Duties, Imposts and Excises-(1) C 1-8-1,
lay any Imposts or Duties on Imports or Exports-(1) C 1-10-2,
lay any Duty of Tonnage, keep Troops, or Ships of War in time of Peace, enter into any Agreement or
Compact with another State, or with a foreign Power, or engage in War, unless actually invaded, or in
```

such imminent Danger as will not admit of delay-(1) C 1-10-3, Least one Representative-(1) C 1-2-3, least-(1) C 1-2-3, C 1-4-2, C 2-1-3, 1804 12th amendment, least once in every Year, and such Meeting shall [be on the first Monday in December],-(1) C 1-4-2, least shall not be an Inhabitant of the same State with themselves.-(1) C 2-1-3, least, shall not be an "inhabitant" of the same "state" with themselves; -(1) 1804 12th amendment, legislate for us in all Cases whatsoever-(1) DOI, Legislation-(1) DOI, C 1-8-17, Legislation in all Cases whatsoever, over such District (not exceeding ten Miles square) as may, by Cession of particular States, and the Acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the United States, and to exercise like Authority over all Places purchased by the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; - - And-(1) C 1-8-17, legislative Powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States-(1) C 1-1-1, Legislative-(2) DOI, Legislative Bodies-(1) DOI, Legislative Powers-(1) DOI, Legislature-(2) DOI, C 1-3-1, (2) C 1-3-2, (1) C 1-4-1, C 1-8-17, C 2-1-2, (2) C 4-4-1, Legislature cannot be convened), against domestic Violence-(1) C 4-4-1, Legislature of any State-(1) C 1-3-2, Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; -- And-(1) C 1-8-17, Legislature, or of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened), against domestic Violence-(1) C 4-4-1, Legislature thereof for six Years-(1) C 1-3-1, Legislature thereof may direct-(1) C 2-1-2, Legislatures-(2) DOI, (4) CSAOC, (1) C 4-3-1, (2) C 5-1, (1) C 6-3, (3) 1789 ARTICLES of Amendment, Legislatures of the States concerned as well as of the Congress-(1) C 4-3-1, Legislatures of three fourths of the several States-(1) C 5-1, Legislatures of two thirds of the several States-(1) C 5-1, Letters-(1) C 1-8-11, C 1-10-1, Letters of Marque and Reprisal-(1) C 1-10-1, Letters of Marque and Reprisal, and make Rules concerning Captures on Land and Water-(1) C 1-8-11, levying War against them-(1) C 3-3-1, levy War, conclude Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce-(1) DOI, liable and subject to Indictment, Trial, Judgment and Punishment, according to Law-(1) C 1-3-7,

liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5, Liberty-(1) DOI, (1) C-P, Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P, life or limb-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5, Life-(1) DOI, C 3-3-2, *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5, Life, Liberty and the Pursuit of Happiness-(1) DOI, Life of the Person attainted-(1) C 3-3-2, likewise be reconsidered, and if approved by two thirds of that House-(1) C 1-7-2, limb-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5, Limitations-(1) C 1-7-3, Limitations prescribed in the Case of a Bill-(1) C 1-7-3, Line of the first Page-(1) C 7-2, [Notes by Erazure to original not known to most-PR], Lines of the first Page and the Word "the" being interlined between the forty third and forty fourth Lines of the second Page-(1) C 7-2, [Notes by Erazure to original not known to most-PR], "list" of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall "choose" immediately, by "ballot", the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th, "list", the Senate shall "choose" the "Vice-President"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th, List-(3) C 2-1-3, List of all the Persons voted for, and of the Number of Votes for each-(1) C 2-1-3, List the said House shall in like Manner chuse the President-(1) C 2-1-3, List they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the Seat of the Government of the United States-(1) C 2-1-3, "lists" of all persons voted for as President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th, "lists" they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the "seat" of the "government" of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th, Lives-(3) DOI, Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI, Lives of our People-(1) DOI, longer Term than two Years-(1) C 1-8-12, Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven and of the Independance of the United States of America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3, Magazines-(1) C 1-8-17, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; — -And-(1) C 1-8-17,

Magnanimity-(1) DOI,

```
"majority" of all the "states" shall be necessary to a "choice"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804
12<sup>th</sup>,
"majority" of the whole *number of Electors appointed-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
"majority" of the whole *number shall be necessary to a "choice"-(1) *present Time Period amendment
1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
"majority", then from the persons having the highest "numbers" not exceeding three on the "list" of
those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall "choose" immediately, by "ballot",
the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
"majority", then from the two highest "numbers" on the "list", the Senate shall "choose" the "Vice-
President"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
Majority-(1) C 1-5-1, (4) C 2-1-3,
Majority of all the States shall be necessary to a Choice-(1) C 2-1-3,
Majority of each-(1) C 1-5-1,
Majority of each shall constitute a Quorum to do Business-(1) C 1-5-1,
Majority of the whole Number of Electors appointed-(1) C 2-1-3,
make all Laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into Execution the foregoing Powers-
(1) C 1-8-18,
make any Thing but gold and silver Coin a Tender in Payment of Debts-(1) C 1-10-1,
make Rules for the Government and Regulation of the land and naval Forces-(1) C 1-8-14,
make Rules concerning Captures on Land and Water-(1) C 1-8-11,
Mankind-(3) DOI,
~manner to be (described-prescribed? PR II) by law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 3,
~Manner-(1) C 1-2-3, C 1-4-1, C 1-5-1, C 2-1-2, C 2-1-3, C 4-1-1, C 5-1,
Manner affect the first and fourth Clauses in the Ninth Section of the first Article-(1) C 5-1,
Manner as the Legislature thereof may direct-(1) C 2-1-2,
Manner as they shall by Law direct-(1) C 1-2-3,
Manner chuse the President-(1) C 2-1-3,
Manner in which such Acts, Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof-(1) C 4-1-1,
Manner of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives-(1) C 1-4-1,
Marque-(1) C 1-8-11, C 1-10-1,
Margue and Reprisal, and make Rules concerning Captures on Land and Water-(1) C 1-8-11,
Marque and Reprisal; coin Money-(1) C 1-10-1,
Maryland six-(1) C 1-2-3,
Massachusetts eight-(1) C 1-2-3,
may adjourn them to such Time as he shall think proper-(1) C 2-3-1,
```

```
may at any time by Law make or alter such Regulations, except as to the Places of chusing Senators-
(1) C 1-4-1,
may be admitted by the Congress into this Union-(1) C 4-3-1,
may be authorized to compel the Attendance of absent Members-(1) C 1-5-1,
may be imposed on such Importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each Person-(1) C 1-9-1,
may by Law vest the Appointment of such inferior Officers-(1) C 2-2-2,
may determine the Rules of its Proceedings-(1) C 1-5-2,
may make temporary Appointments until the next Meeting of the Legislature-(1) C 1-3-2,
may of Right do-(1) DOI,
may, on extraordinary Occasions, convene both Houses, or either of them-(1) C 2-3-1,
may propose or concur with Amendments as on other Bills-(1) C 1-7-1,
Measures-(1) DOI, C 1-8-5, C 2-3-1,
Measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient-(1) C 2-3-1,
Meeting-(1) C 1-2-3, C 1-3-2, C 1-4-2,
Meeting of the Congress of the United States-(1) C 1-2-3,
Meeting of the Legislature-(1) C 1-3-2,
Meeting shall be on the first Monday in December-(1) C 1-4-2,
Member-(1) C 1-5-2, C 1-6-2, C 2-1-3,
*present Time Period Amendment of either House during his Continuance in Office-(1) C 1-6-2,
Member or Members from two thirds of the States-(1) C 2-1-3,
"members" from "two-thirds" (note inserted hyphen by fiction or the Founders?) of the "states", and a
"majority" of all the "states" shall be necessary to a "choice"-(1)*present Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
Members-(1) C 1-2-1, C 1-3-6, C 1-5-1, C 1-5-2, C 1-5-3, C 2-1-3, C 6-3,
Members chosen every second Year by the People of the several States-(1) C 1-2-1,
Members for disorderly Behaviour-(1) C 1-5-2,
Members from two thirds of the States-(1) C 2-1-3,
Members of either House-(1) C 1-5-3,
Members of the several State Legislatures-(1) C 6-3,
Men-(2) DOI,
Mercenaries-(1) DOI,
Migrations-(1) C 1-9-1,
Migration or Importation of such Persons as any of the States-(1) C 1-9-1,
Miles-(1) C 1-8-17,
Miles square) as may, by Cession of particular States, and the Acceptance of Congress, become the
Seat of the Government of the United States, and to exercise like Authority over all Places purchased by
the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts,
```

```
Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; — -And-(1) C 1-8-17,
Militia-(1) C 1-8-15, (2) C 1-8-16, C 2-2-1, *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
Militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress-(1) C 1-8-16,
Militia, and for governing such Part of them as may be employed in the Service of the United States,
reserving to the States respectively, the Appointment of the Officers, and the Authority of training the
Militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress-(1) C 1-8-16,
Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms,
shall not be infringed-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 2,
Militia of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the United States-(1) C 2-2-1,
Militia to execute the Laws of the Union, suppress Insurrections and repel Invasions-(1) C 1-8-15,
Military-(1) DOI,
Ministers-(1) C 2-2-2, C 2-3-1, C 3-2-1, C 3-2-2,
Ministers and Consuls-(1) C 2-2-2,
Ministers and Consuls-(1) C 3-2-1,
Ministers and Consuls-(1) C 3-2-2,
Misdemeanors-(1) C 2-4-1,
mock Trial-(1) DOI,
Mode of Ratification may be proposed by the Congress-(1) C 5-1,
Monday-(1) C 1-4-2,
Monday in December-(1) C 1-4-2,
Monday September 17<sup>th</sup>-(1) Colonies Confederation States Convention of 1787,
Money-(1) C 1-8-2, C 1-8-5, C 1-8-12, C 1-9-7, 1-10-1,
Money; emit Bills of Credit; make any Thing but gold and silver Coin a Tender in Payment of Debts-(1)
C 1-10-1,
Money on the credit of the United States-(1) C 1-8-2,
Money, regulate the Value thereof, and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures-
(1) C 1-8-5,
Money shall be drawn from the Treasury, but in Consequence of Appropriations made by Law-(1) C 1-
Money to that Use shall be for a longer Term than two Years-(1) C 1-8-12,
Multitude-(1) DOI,
Multitude of new Offices-(1) DOI,
Murders-(1) DOI,
mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
"name" in their "ballots" the person voted for as President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804
12<sup>th</sup>,
```

```
Name, and by Authority of the good People of these Colonies-(1) DOI,
Names-(1) C 1-7-2, C 7-2-[See Notes at C 7-2 by Erazure to original not known to most-PR],
Names-(1) [Notes by Erazure to original not known to most-PR] C 7-2,
Names of the Persons voting for and against the Bill-(1) C 1-7-2,
Nation-(1) DOI,
Nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian Tribes-(1) C 1-8-3,
natural born Citizen, or a Citizen of the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,
nature and cause of the accusation-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
Nature-(1) DOI,
Nature's God-(1) DOI,
Naturalization-(1) DOI, C 1-8-4,
Naturalization, and uniform Laws on the subject of Bankruptcies throughout the United States-(1) C 1-8-4,
Naturalization of Foreigners-(1) DOI,
naval Forces-(1) C 1-8-14,
naval forces, or in the Militia-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
Navy-(1) C 1-8-13, C 2-2-1,
Navy of the United States-(1) C 2-2-1,
Nays-(1) C 1-5-3, C 1-7-2,
**necessary and proper for carrying into Execution the foregoing Powers, and all other Powers vested
by this Constitution in the Government of the United States, or in any Department or Officer thereof-(1)
C 1-8-18,
necessary to a Choice-(1) C 2-1-3,
necessary to a "choice"-(2) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not
be infringed-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 2,
Necessity-(1) DOI,
needful Buildings: -- And-(1) C 1-8-17,
neglected to attend to them-(1) DOI,
~neither shall any Person be eligible to that Office who shall not have attained to the Age of thirty
five Years, and been fourteen Years a Resident within the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,
~Neither-(1) C 1-5-4,
Neither House, during the Session of Congress-(1) C 1-5-4,
net Produce of all Duties and Imposts, laid by any State on Imports or Exports-(1) C 1-10-2,
~new Guards-(1) DOI,
new Offices-(1) DOI,
~New-Hampshire shall be entitled to chuse three-(1) C 1-2-3,
```

```
New Jersey four-(1) C 1-2-3,
New States may be admitted by the Congress into this Union-(1) C 4-3-1,
New-York six-(1) C 1-2-3,
next Meeting-(1) C 1-3-2,
nine Years a Citizen of the United States-(1) C 1-3-3,
Ninth Section of the first Article-(1) C 5-1,
~no Amendment which may be made prior to the Year One thousand eight hundred and eight shall in
any Manner affect the first and fourth Clauses in the Ninth Section of the first Article-(1) C 5-1,
no Attainder of Treason shall work Corruption of Blood, or Forfeiture except during the Life of the Person
attainted-(1) C 3-3-2,
no fact tried by a jury-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR #7,
no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the
freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to (redress-
petition?-PR) the Government for a redress of grievances-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR #1,
no new State shall be formed or erected within the Jurisdiction of any other State-(1) C 4-3-1,
no person "constitutionally ineligible" to the "office" of President shall be eligible to that of "Vice-
President" of the United States-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
no Person have a Majority, then from the five highest on the List the said House shall in like
Manner chuse the President-(1) C 2-1-3,
no Person holding any Office under the United States-(1) C 1-6-2,
no Person shall be convicted without the Concurrence of two thirds of the Members-(1) C 1-3-6,
no Senator or Representative, or Person holding an Office of Trust or Profit under the United States, shall
be appointed an Elector-(1) C 2-1-2,
no religious Test shall ever be required as a Qualification to any Office or public Trust under the
United States-(1) C 6-3,
no State, without its Consent, shall be deprived of its equal Suffrage in the Senate-(1) C 5-1,
nobility or *honour-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly
describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized-(1) *present Time Period
amendment BOR # 4,
~No-(1) C 1-2-2, C 1-3-3, C 1-6-2, C 1-9-3, C 1-9-4, C 1-9-5, C 1-9-6, C 1-9-7, C 1-9-8, C 1-10-1, C 1-
10-3, C 2-1-5, C 3-3-1, C 4-2-3,
No Bill of Attainder or ex post facto Law shall be passed-(1) C 1-9-3,
No Capitation, or other direct, Tax shall be laid-(1) C 1-9-4,
No Money shall be drawn from the Treasury-(1) C 1-9-7,
No Person except a natural born Citizen, or a Citizen of the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,
```

No Person held to Service or Labour in one State, under the Laws thereof-(1) C 4-2-3,

No Person shall be a Representative who shall not have attained to the Age of twenty five Years-(1) C 1-2-2,

No Person shall be a Senator-(1) C 1-3-3,

No Person shall be convicted of Treason unless on the Testimony of two Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on Confession in open Court-(1) C 3-3-1,

No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of A Grand Jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the Militia, when in actual service in time of War or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offence to be twice put in danger of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any Criminal Case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation-(1) corrected *present Time Period amendment to match the hands-penned found at NARA for the BOR # 5,

No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a Grand Jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the Militia, when in actual service in time of War or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offence to be twice put in "jeopardy" of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation-(1) *present Time Period NARA BOR # 5,

No Preference shall be given by any Regulation of Commerce or Revenue-(1) C 1-9-6,

No Senator or Representative shall, during the Time for which he was elected-(1) C 1-6-2,

No Soldier shall, in time of peace be quartered in any house, without the consent of the Owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 3,

No State shall enter into any Treaty, Alliance, or Confederation; grant Letters of Marque and Reprisal; coin Money; emit Bills of Credit; make any Thing but gold and silver Coin a Tender in Payment of Debts; pass any Bill of Attainder, ex post facto Law, or Law impairing the Obligation of Contracts, or grant any Title of Nobility-(1) C 1-10-1,

No State shall, without the Consent of Congress, lay any Duty of Tonnage, keep Troops, or Ships of War in time of Peace, enter into any Agreement or Compact with another State, or with a foreign Power, or engage in War, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent Danger as will not admit of delay-(1) C 1-10-3,

No State shall, without the Consent of the Congress, lay any Imposts or Duties on Imports or Exports, except what may be absolutely necessary for executing it's inspection Laws: and the net Produce of all Duties and Imposts, laid by any State on Imports or Exports, shall be for the Use of the Treasury of the United States; and all such Laws shall be subject to the Revision and Controul of the Congress-(1) C 1-10-2,

No Tax or Duty shall be laid on Articles exported from any State-(1) C 1-9-5, No Title of Nobility shall be granted by the United States-(1) C 1-9-8,

```
Nobility-(1) C 1-9-8,
Nobility-(1) C 1-10-1,
```

Nobility shall be granted by the United States-(1) C 1-9-8,

~nor any State be formed by the Junction of two or more States, or Parts of States-(1) C 4-3-1,

nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,

nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 8,

nor diminished during the Period-(1) C 2-1-7,

nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 8,

nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 10,

nor shall be compelled in any Criminal Case to be a witness against himself-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,

nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,

nor shall Vessels bound to, or from, one State, be obliged to enter, clear, or pay Duties in another-(1) C 1-9-6,

nor to any other Place than that in which the two Houses shall be sitting-(1) C 1-5-4,

North Carolina five-(1) C 1-2-3,

~Nor have we been wanting in Attentions-(1) DOI,

not "choose" a President whenever the right of "choice" shall devolve upon them-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

not exceeding three on the "list" of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall "choose" immediately, by "ballot", the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th, nothing in this Constitution shall be so construed as to Prejudice any Claims of the United States, or of

any particular State-(1) C 4-3-2,

*number be a "majority" of the whole *number of Electors appointed-(2) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

*number of Electors appointed-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

*number of Senators, and a "majority" of the whole *number shall be necessary to a "choice"-(1)
*present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

*number of "votes" as "Vice-President", shall be the "Vice-President"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

*number of "votes" for each, which "lists" they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the "seat" of the "government" of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

```
*number of "votes" for President, shall be the President, if such *number be a "majority" of the whole
*number of Electors appointed-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
Number-(1) C 1-2-3, C 1-5-1, (3) C 2-1-2, (6) C 2-1-3,
Number be a Majority of the whole Number of Electors appointed-(1) C 2-1-3,
Number of Electors appointed-(1) C 2-1-3,
Number of Electors, equal to the whole Number of Senators and Representatives to which the State
may be entitled in the Congress-(1) C 2-1-2,
Number of free Persons-(1) C 1-2-3,
Number of Representatives-(1) C 2-1-2,
Number of Representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty "Thirty" Thousand-(1) C 1-2-3,
Number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress-(1) C 2-1-2,
Number of Votes for each-(1) C 2-1-3,
Number of Votes of the Electors shall be the Vice President-(1) C 2-1-3,
Number of Votes shall be the President-(1) C 2-1-3,
"numbers" not exceeding three on the "list" of those voted for as President, the House of
Representatives shall "choose" immediately, by "ballot", the President-(1) *present Time Period
amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
"numbers" on the "list", the Senate shall "choose" the "Vice-President"-(1) *present Time Period
amendment 1804 12th,
Numbers-(1) C 1-2-3,
Oath-(1) C 1-3-6, C 2-1-8, C 6-3, *present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,
Oath or Affirmation-(1) C 1-3-6,
Oath or Affirmation -(1) C 2-1-8,
Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to
be seized-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,
Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution-(1) C 6-3,
Obligation of Contracts, or grant any Title of Nobility-(1) C 1-10-1,
**Object-(1) DOI,
Objections-(3) C 1-7-2,
Objections at large on their Journal-(1) C 1-7-2,
Objections to that House in which it shall have originated-(1) C 1-7-2,
Objections, to the other House-(1) C 1-7-2,
obtaining witnesses in his favor-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
*occasion-(1) CSAOC VI-4
Occasions, convene both Houses-(1) C 2-3-1,
of absent Members, in such Manner, and under such Penalties as each House may provide-C 1-5-1,
```

```
of all Crimes, except in Cases of Impeachment, shall be by Jury-C 3-2-3,
of all Duties and Imposts, laid by any State on Imports or Exports, shall be for the Use of the Treasury of
the United States-C 1-10-2,
of all other Persons-C 1-2-3,
of all public Money shall be published from time to time-C 1-9-7,
of all the Persons voted for, and of the Number of Votes for each-C 2-1-3,
of all the States shall be necessary to a Choice-C 2-1-3,
of America-(1) C-P,
of America-(1) C 2-1-1,
of America-C 2-1-1,
of America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
of and make all needful Rules and Regulations respecting the Territory or other Property belonging to the
United States; and nothing in this Constitution shall be so construed as to Prejudice any Claims of the
United States, or of any particular State-C 4-3-2,
of any Law or Regulation therein, be discharged from such Service or Labour, but shall be delivered up
on Claim of the Party to whom such Service or Labour may be due-C 4-2-3,
of any kind whatever, from any King, Prince, or foreign State-C 1-9-8,
of any other State; nor any State be formed by the Junction of two or more States, or Parts of
States, without the Consent of the Legislatures of the States concerned as well as of the Congress-C 4-3-
1,
of any particular State-C 4-3-2,
of any present, Emolument, Office, or Title, of any kind whatever, from any King, Prince, or foreign
State-C 1-9-8,
of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding-C 6-2,
of Adjournment)-C 1-7-3,
of another-C 1-9-6,
between Citizens of different States, -- between Citizens of the same State claiming Lands under
Grants of different States, and between a State, or the Citizens thereof-C 3-2-1,
of Appropriations made by Law; and a regular Statement and Account of the Receipts and
Expenditures of all public Money shall be published from time to time-C 1-9-7,
of a Member or Members from two thirds of the States, and a Majority of all the States shall be
necessary to a Choice-C 2-1-3,
of a Senate and House of Representatives-C 1-1-1,
of Attainder, ex post facto Law, or Law impairing the Obligation of Contracts, or grant any Title of Nobility-
C 1-10-1.
of Attainder or ex post facto Law shall be passed-C 1-9-3,
```

```
of Bankruptcies throughout the United States-C 1-8-4,
of Blood, or Forfeiture except during the Life of the Person attainted-C 3-3-2,
of both Houses shall be determined by yeas and Nays, and the Names of the Persons voting for
and against the Bill shall be entered on the Journal of each House respectively-C 1-7-2,
of both Houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose Amendments to this Constitution, or, on the
Application of the Legislatures of two thirds of the several States-C 5-1,
of chusing the Electors, and the Day on which they shall give their Votes-C 2-1-4,
of Citizens in the several States-C 4-2-1,
of Commerce or Revenue to the Ports of one State over those of another-C 1-9-6,
of Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the United States-C 1-8-17,
of Congress, shall, without the Consent of the other-C 1-5-4,
of Contracts, or grant any Title of Nobility-C 1-10-1,
of counterfeiting the Securities and current Coin of the United States-C 1-8-6,
of Credit; make any Thing but gold and silver Coin a Tender in Payment of Debts-C 1-10-1,
of Debts-C 1-10-1,
of Departments-C 2-2-2,
of different States, and between a State, or the Citizens thereof-C 3-2-1,
of different States,-between Citizens of the same State claiming Lands under Grants of different
States, and between a State, or the Citizens thereof-C 3-2-1,
of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1)
DOI,
of each House respectively-C 1-7-2,
of each shall constitute a Quorum to do Business-C 1-5-1,
of each State shall be entitled to all Privileges and Immunities of Citizens in the several States-C 4-2-1,
of either House during his Continuance in Office-C 1-6-2,
of Election to fill such Vacancies-C 1-2-4,
of Electors, equal to the whole Number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be
entitled in the Congress: but no Senator or Representative-C 2-1-2,
of every other State-C 4-1-1,
of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures;-C 1-8-5,
of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; — -And-C 1-8-17,
of four Years-C 2-1-1,
of free Persons-C 1-2-3,
of Government, and shall protect each of them against Invasion; and on Application of the Legislature,
or of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened), against domestic Violence-C 4-4-1,
of Great-Britain-(1) DOI,
```

```
of Habeas Corpus shall not be suspended, unless when in Cases of Rebellion or Invasion the
public Safety may require it-C 1-9-2,
of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives-C 1-4-1,
of honor, Trust or Profit under the United States-C 1-3-7,
of his Death, Resignation, or Inability to discharge the Powers and Duties of the said Office-C 2-1-5,
**of his Office, he shall take the following Oath or Affirmation:--"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I
will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability,
preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States-C 2-1-8,
of human Events-(1) DOI,
of Impeachment-C 1-2-5,
of Impeachment-C 2-2-1,
of Impeachment, shall be by Jury-C 3-2-3,
of Impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from Office-C 1-3-7,
of its equal Suffrage in the Senate-C 5-1,
of its own Members-C 1-5-1,
of its Proceedings, and from time to time publish the same-C 1-5-3,
of its Proceedings, punish its Members for disorderly Behaviour, and, with the Concurrence of two
thirds, expel a Member-C 1-5-2,
of Law, or in the Heads of Departments-C 2-2-2,
of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States
of America-(1) C-P,
of life or limb-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
of Marque and Reprisal-C 1-8-11,
of Marque and Reprisal-C 1-10-1,
of Money to that Use shall be for a longer Term than two Years-C 1-8-12,
of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States-C 2-1-8,
of Nations-C 1-8-10,
of Naturalization, and uniform Laws on the subject of Bankruptcies throughout the United States-C 1-8-4,
of nine States, shall be sufficient for the Establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying
the Same-C 7-1,
of Nobility-(1) C 1-10-1,
**of Nobility shall be granted by the United States: And no Person holding any Office of Profit or Trust
under them, shall, without the Consent of the Congress, accept of any present, Emolument, Office, or
Title, of any kind whatever, from any King, Prince, or foreign State-C 1-9-8,
of New Hampshire shall be entitled to chuse three-C 1-2-3,
of one fifth of those Present-C 1-5-3,
of one State over those of another-C 1-9-6,
```

- of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven and of the Independance of the United States
- of America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-C-7-3,
- of particular States, and the Acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the United States-C 1-8-17,
- of Peace-C 1-10-3,
- of President-C 2-1-5,
- of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States-C 2-1-8,
- of Profit or Trust under them, shall, without the Consent of the Congress, accept of any present, Emolument, Office, or Title, of any kind whatever, from any King, Prince, or foreign State-C 1-9-8,
- of Ratification may be proposed by the Congress-C 5-1,
- of Rebellion or Invasion the public Safety may require it-C 1-9-2,
- of Removal, Death, Resignation or Inability, both of the President and Vice President, declaring what Officer shall then act as President-C 2-1-6,
- of Representatives-C 1-1-1,
- of Representatives-C 1-7-1,
- of Representatives and the Senate, shall, before it become a Law, be presented to the President of the United States-C 1-7-2,
- of Representatives may be necessary (except on a question of Adjournment)-C 1-7-3,
- of Representatives shall chuse their Speaker and other Officers-C 1-2-5,
- of Representatives shall immediately chuse by Ballot one of them for President-C 2-1-3,
- of Representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty "Thirty" Thousand-C 1-2-3,
- of Right do-(1) DOI,
- of Right ought to be FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
- of Science and useful Arts-C 1-8-8,
- of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress: but no Senator
- or Representative, or Person holding an Office of Trust or Profit under the United States-C 2-1-2,
- of September in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven and of the Independence of the United States of America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-C-7-3,
- of States, without the Consent of the Legislatures of the States concerned as well as of the Congress-C 4-3-1,
- of such inferior Officers, as they think proper, in the President alone, in the Courts of Law, or in the Heads of Departments-C 2-2-2,
- of such Persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit-C 1-9-1,
- of ten Years, in such Manner as they shall by Law direct-C 1-2-3,
- of that House, it shall become a Law-C 1-7-2,

```
of that House shall agree to pass the Bill-C 1-7-2,
of that State for which he shall be chosen-C 1-3-3,
of them against Invasion; and on Application of the Legislature, or of the Executive (when the
Legislature cannot be convened), against domestic Violence-C 4-4-1,
of them for President-C 2-1-3,
of the Adoption of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the Office of President-C 2-1-5,
of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the Militia of the several States, when called into the
actual Service of the United States-C 2-2-1,
of the Congress-C 1-10-2,
of the Congress-C 4-3-1,
of the Congress, accept of any present, Emolument, Office, or Title, of any kind whatever, from any King,
Prince, or foreign State-C 1-9-8,
of the Congress, lay any Imposts or Duties on Imports or Exports-C 1-10-2,
of the Congress of the United States-C 1-2-3,
of the Conventions of nine States, shall be sufficient for the Establishment of this Constitution between
the States so ratifying the Same-C 7-1,
of the Crime-C 4-2-2,
of the Elections, Returns and Qualifications of its own Members-C 1-5-1,
of the Electors shall be the Vice President-C 2-1-3,
of the executive Authority of the State from which he fled, be delivered up, to be removed to the State
having Jurisdiction of the Crime-C 4-2-2,
of the executive Departments, upon any Subject relating to the Duties of their respective Offices, and he
shall have Power to grant Reprieves and Pardons for Offences against the United States, except in
Cases of Impeachment-C 2-2-1,
of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened), against domestic Violence-C 4-4-1,
of the first Article; and that no State, without its Consent, shall be deprived of its equal Suffrage in the
Senate-C 5-1,
of the first Class shall be vacated at the Expiration of the second Year-C 1-3-2,
of the first Election, they shall be divided as equally as may be into three Classes-C 1-3-2,
of the first Page and the Word "the" being interlined between the forty third and forty fourth Lines of
the second Page-C 7-2, [Notes by Erazure to original not known to most-PR],
of the first Page, the Word "Thirty" being partly written on an Erazure in the fifteenth Line of the first
Page, The Words "is tried" being interlined between the thirty second and thirty third Lines of the first
Page and the Word "the" being interlined between the forty third and forty fourth Lines of the second
Page-C 7-2, [Notes by Erazure to original not known to most-PR],
of the fourth Year-C 1-3-2,
```

```
of the Government of the United States-C 1-8-17,
of the Government of the United States-C 2-1-3,
of the Independance of the United States of America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have
hereunto subscribed our Names-C-7-3,
of the land and naval Forces-C 1-8-14,
of the Land; and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or
Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding-C 6-2,
of the Legislature of any State-C 1-3-2,
of the Legislature-C 1-3-2,
of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines,
Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; — -And-C 1-8-17,
of the Legislature, or of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened), against
domestic Violence-C 4-4-1,
of the Legislatures of the States concerned as well as of the Congress-C 4-3-1,
of them-C 2-1-7,
of the Legislatures of two thirds of the several States-C 5-1,
of the Members of either House on any question shall, at the Desire of one fifth of those Present-C 1-5-3,
of the Members present-C 1-3-6,
of the Militia of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the United States-C 2-2-1,
of the most numerous Branch-C 1-2-1,
of the Number of Votes for each-C 2-1-3,
of the Officers, and the Authority of training the Militia according to the discipline prescribed by
Congress-C 1-8-16,
of the other-C 1-5-4.
of the Party to whom such Service or Labour may be due-C 4-2-3,
of the Peace, be privileged from Arrest during their Attendance at the Session of their respective
Houses-C 1-6-1,
of the Person attainted-C 3-3-2,
of the Persons voting for and against the Bill shall be entered on the Journal of each House
respectively-C 1-7-2,
of the President and Vice President, declaring what Officer shall then act as President-C 2-1-6,
of the President from Office, or of his Death, Resignation, or Inability to discharge the Powers and Duties
of the said Office-C 2-1-5,
of the President, the Person having the greatest Number of Votes of the Electors shall be the
Vice President-C 2-1-3,
```

of the principal Officer in each of the executive Departments, upon any Subject relating to the Duties of their respective Offices, and he shall have Power to grant Reprieves and Pardons for Offences

```
against the United States, except in Cases of Impeachment-C 2-2-1,
of the Receipts and Expenditures of all public Money shall be published from time to time-C 1-9-7,
**of the Removal of the President from Office, or of his Death, Resignation, or Inability to discharge the
Powers and Duties of the said Office-C 2-1-5,
of the said Office-C 2-1-5,
of the same State claiming Lands under Grants of different States, and between a State, or the Citizens
thereof-C 3-2-1,
of the same State with themselves-C 2-1-3,
of the second Class at the Expiration of the fourth Year-C 1-3-2,
of the second Page-C 7-2, [Notes by Erazure to original not known to most-PR],
of the second Year-C 1-3-2,
of that "the" (see Article VII Clause 2 notes-PR) State in which he shall be chosen-C 1-2-2,
of the Senate-C 2-1-3,
of the Senate and House of Representatives-C 1-7-3,
of the Senate and House of Representatives-C 2-1-3,
of the Senate, by granting Commissions which shall expire at the End of their next Session-C 2-2-3,
**of the Senate, shall appoint Ambassadors, other public Ministers and Consuls, Judges of the supreme
Court, and all other Officers of the United States, whose Appointments are not herein otherwise provided
for, and which shall be established by Law: but the Congress may by Law vest the Appointment of such
inferior Officers, as they think proper, in the President alone, in the Courts of Law, or in the Heads of
Departments-C 2-2-2,
of the Senate shall, in the Presence of the Senate and House of Representatives-C 2-1-3,
of the Senate, to make Treaties, provided two thirds of the Senators present concur-C 2-2-2,
of the Senators of the first Class shall be vacated at the Expiration of the second Year-C 1-3-2,
of the Senators present concur-C 2-2-2,
of the several States-(1) C 1-2-1,
of the several State Legislatures, and all executive and judicial Officers, both of the United States and
of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution-C 6-3,
of the several States, or by Conventions in three fourths thereof, as the one or the other Mode
of Ratification may be proposed by the Congress-C 5-1,
of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the United States-C 2-2-1,
of the sixth Year-C 1-3-2.
of the State from which he fled, be delivered up, to be removed to the State having Jurisdiction of the
Crime-C 4-2-2,
of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and
other needful Buildings; -- And-C 1-8-17,
of the State Legislature-C 1-2-1,
```

```
of the State of the Union, and recommend to their Consideration such Measures as he shall
judge necessary and expedient-C 2-3-1,
of the States, and a Majority of all the States shall be necessary to a Choice-C 2-1-3,
of the States concerned as well as of the Congress-C 4-3-1,
of the States now existing shall think proper to admit-C 1-9-1,
of the States present the Seventeenth Day of September in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven
hundred and Eighty seven and of the Independance of the United States of America the Twelfth
In witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-C-7-3,
of the supreme Court, and all other Officers of the United States, whose Appointments are not herein
otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by Law: but the Congress may by Law vest the
Appointment of such inferior Officers, as they think proper, in the President alone, in the Courts of Law, or
in the Heads of Departments-C 2-2-2,
of the supreme and inferior Courts, shall hold their Offices during good Behaviour-C 3-1-1,
of the third Class at the Expiration of the sixth Year-C 1-3-2,
of the Treasury of the United States-C 1-6-1,
of the Treasury of the United States-C 1-10-2,
of the Union, and recommend to their Consideration such Measures as he shall judge necessary and
expedient-C 2-3-1,
of the Union, suppress Insurrections and repel Invasions-C 1-8-15,
of the UNITED STATES-DOI,
of the United States-C-P.
of the United States-C 1-1-1,
of the United States-C 1-2-2,
of the United States-C 1-2-3,
of the United States-C 1-3-1,
of the United States-C 1-3-3,
of the United States-C 1-3-4,
of the United States-C 1-3-5,
of the United States-C 1-3-6,
of the United States-C 1-6-1,
of the United States-C 1-6-2,
of the United States-C 1-7-2,
of the United States-C 1-7-3,
of the United States-C 1-8-1,
of the United States-C 1-8-2,
of the United States-C 1-8-16,
of the United States-C 1-8-18,
of the United States-C 1-10-2,
```

```
of the United States-C 2-1-1,
of the United States-C 2-1-3,
of the United States-C 2-1-5,
of the United States-C 1-8-16,
of the United States-(2) C 2-1-8,
of the United States-(2) C 2-2-1,
of the United States-C 2-2-2,
of the United States-C 2-4-1,
of the United States-C 3-1-1,
of the United States-C 3-2-1,
of the United States-C 4-3-2,
of the United States-(2) C 6-2,
of the United States-C 6-3,
of the United States-C-7-3,
of the United States-(2) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
of the United States, and of the Militia of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the
United States-C 2-2-1,
of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this
Constitution-C 6-3,
of the United States, and Treaties made, or which shall be made, under their Authority-C 3-2-1,
of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the
United States-C 2-1-8,
of the United States, at the time of the Adoption of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the Office
of President-C 2-1-5,
of the United States of America-C 2-1-1,
of the United States of America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-
C-7-3,
of the United States, or of any particular State-C 4-3-2,
of the United States is tried, the Chief Justice shall preside-C 1-3-6,
of the United States, or in any Department or Officer thereof-C 1-8-18,
of the United States, reserving to the States respectively, the Appointment of the Officers, and
the Authority of training the Militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress-C 1-8-16,
of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State-C 1-3-1,
of the United States shall be President of the Senate-C 1-3-4,
of the United States, shall be removed from Office on Impeachment for, and Conviction of,
Treason, Bribery, or other high Crimes and Misdemeanors-C 2-4-1,
of the United States, shall be the supreme Law of the Land; and the Judges in every State shall be
bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding-C 6-2,
```

of the United States shall be vested in one supreme Court-C 3-1-1, of the United States which shall be made in Pursuance thereof; and all Treaties made, or which shall be

made, under the Authority of the United States, shall be the supreme Law of the Land; and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the

Contrary notwithstanding-C 6-2,

of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives-C 1-1-1, of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA-DOI,

of the United States, whose Appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by Law: but the Congress may by Law vest the Appointment of such inferior Officers, as they think proper, in the President alone, in the Courts of Law, or in the Heads of Departments-C 2-2-2,

of the Vice President, or when he shall exercise the Office of President of the United States-C 1-3-5,

of the whole Number of Electors appointed-C 2-1-3,

of the Writ of Habeas Corpus shall not be suspended, unless when in Cases of Rebellion or Invasion the public Safety may require it-C 1-9-2,

~OF THE United States-(1) BOR-The Real Bill of Rights [cannot "charge" for a right-PR],

of their next Session-C 2-2-3,

of their respective Houses-C 1-6-1,

of their respective Offices, and he shall have Power to grant Reprieves and Pardons for Offences against the United States, except in Cases of Impeachment-C 2-2-1,

of thirty five Years, and been fourteen Years a Resident within the United States-C 2-1-5,

of thirty Years, and been nine Years a Citizen of the United States-C 1-3-3,

of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the Same-C 7-1,

of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the Office of President-C 2-1-5,

of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation-C 6-1-1.

of this Constitution, when ratified by the Legislatures of three fourths of the several States, or by Conventions in three fourths thereof, as the one or the other Mode of Ratification may be proposed by the Congress-C 5-1,

of this Declaration, with a firm Reliance on the Protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,

of training the Militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress-C 1-8-16,

of, Treason, Bribery, or other high Crimes and Misdemeanors-C 2-4-1,

of Treason, but no Attainder of Treason shall work Corruption of Blood, or Forfeiture except during the Life of the Person attainted-C 3-3-2,

of Treason shall work Corruption of Blood, or Forfeiture except during the Life of the Person attainted-C 3-3-2,

**of Treason unless on the Testimony of two Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on Confession in open

```
Court-C 3-3-1,
of three fourths of the several States, or by Conventions in three fourths thereof, as the one or the other
Mode of Ratification may be proposed by the Congress-C 5-1,
of Trust or Profit under the United States-C 2-1-2,
of Tonnage, keep Troops, or Ships of War in time of Peace-C 1-10-3,
of two or more States, or Parts of States, without the Consent of the Legislatures of the States
concerned as well as of the Congress-C 4-3-1,
of twenty five Years, and been seven Years a Citizen of the United States-C 1-2-2,
of two Senators from each State-C 1-3-1,
of two thirds, expel a Member-C 1-5-2,
of two thirds of the Members present-C 1-3-6,
of Votes for each-C 2-1-3,
of Votes of the Electors shall be the Vice President-C 2-1-3,
of Votes shall be the President, if such Number be a Majority of the whole Number of Electors
appointed-C 2-1-3,
of Votes, then the House of Representatives shall immediately chuse by Ballot one of them for
President-C 2-1-3,
of War in time of Peace-C 1-10-3,
of Weights and Measures-(1) C 1-8-5,
of whom one at least shall not be an Inhabitant of the same State with themselves-C 2-1-3,
offence to be twice put in danger (jeopardy?) of life or limb-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR #
5,
Offences-(1) DOI, C 1-8-10, C 2-2-1,
Offences against the Law of Nations-(1) C 1-8-10,
Offences against the United States-(1) C 2-2-1,
"office" of President shall be eligible to that of ("Vice-President"?-PR) of the United States-(1) *present
Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>.
~office of trust or profit under them, or either of them-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
office, or emolument of any kind whatever-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
~Office-(1) C 1-3-5, (2) C 1-3-7, (3) C 1-6-2, C 1-9-8, C 1-9-8, C 2-1-1, C 2-1-2, (2) C 2-1-5, (2) C 2-1-6,
(2) C 2-1-8, C 2-4-1, C 3-1-1, C 6-3,
Office during the Term of four Years-(1) C 2-1-1,
Office of honor-(1) C 1-3-7,
Office of honor, Trust or Profit under the United States-(1) C 1-3-7, C 1-9-8, C 2-1-2, C 6-3,
Office of President-(1) C 2-1-5,
Office of President of the United States-(1) C 1-3-5,
```

```
Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and
defend the Constitution of the United States-(1) C 2-1-8,
Office of Profit or Trust under them-(1) C 1-9-8,
Office of.....Trust-(1) C-1-3-7, C 1-9-8,
Office of Trust or Profit under the United States, shall be appointed an Elector-(1) C 2-1-2,
Office on Impeachment for-(1) C 2-4-1,
Office or public Trust under the United States-(1) C 6-3,
Office, or Title, of any kind whatever, from any King, Prince, or foreign State-(1) C 1-9-8,
Office under the Authority of the United States-(1) C 1-6-2,
Office under the United States-(1) C 1-6-2,
Office who shall not have attained to the Age of thirty five Years, and been fourteen Years a Resident
within the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,
Offices-(2) DOI, (1) C 2-2-1, C 3-1-1,
Offices during good Behaviour-(1) C 3-1-1,
Officer-(1) C 1-8-18, (2) C 2-1-6, (1) C 2-2-1,
Officer in each of the executive Departments-(1) C 2-2-1,
Officer shall act accordingly, until the Disability be removed, or a President shall be elected-(1) C 2-1-6,
Officer shall then act as President-(1) C 2-1-6,
Officer thereof-(1) C 1-8-18,
Officers-(2) DOI, (1) C 1-2-5, C 1-3-5, C 1-8-16, C 1-8-18, (2) C 2-2-2, C 2-3-1, C 2-4-1, C 6-3,
Officers, and the Authority of training the Militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress-(1) C
1-8-16,
Officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to
support this Constitution-(1) C 6-3,
Officers of the United States-(1) C 2-2-2,
Officers of the United States-(1) C 2-3-1,
Officers of the United States, shall be removed-(1) C 2-4-1,
on Application of the Legislature-(1) C 4-4-1,
on the Application of the Legislatures of two thirds of the several States-(1) C 5-1,
on the Protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and
our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
~one fifth of those Present, be entered on the Journal-(1) C 1-5-3,
one for every Thirty Thousand-(1) C 1-2-3,
one or the other Mode of Ratification may be proposed by the Congress-(1) C 5-1,
one People-(1) DOI,
one Representative-(1) C 1-2-3,
```

```
one supreme Court-(1) C 3-1-1,
one thousand eight hundred and eight-(1) C 1-9-1,
one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven and of the Independance of the United States of
America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
~One thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any Manner affect the first and fourth Clauses in the
Ninth Section of the first Article-(1) C 5-1,
open all the Certificates, and the Votes shall then be counted-(1) C 2-1-3,
open all the "certificates" and the "votes" shall then be counted-(1) *present Time Period amendment
1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
open Court-(1) C 3-3-1,
Operation-(1) DOI,
Operation till his Assent should be obtained; and when So suspended-(2) DOI,
Opinion, in writing, of the principal Officer in each of the executive Departments-(1) C 2-2-1,
Opinions of Mankind-(1) DOI, C 2-2-1,
Oppressions-(1) DOI,
or a President shall be elected-(1) C 2-1-5,
or concur with Amendments as on other Bills-(1) C 1-7-1,
or grant any Title of Nobility-(1) C 1-10-1,
or Inability to discharge the Powers and Duties of the said Office-(1) C 2-1-5,
or in adhering to their Enemies, giving them Aid and Comfort-(1) C 3-3-1,
or of his Death, Resignation, or Inability to discharge the Powers and Duties of the said Office-(1) C 2-1-
5,
or of the press-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 1,
or otherwise, during the Recess of the Legislature of any State-(1) C 1-3-2,
or Law impairing the Obligation of Contracts-(1) C 1-10-1,
ordain-(1) C-P, C 3-1-1,
ordain and establish-(1) C-P,
ordain and establish-(1) C 3-1-1,
Order to form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the
common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our
Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P,
Order, Resolution, or Vote-(1) C 1-7-3,
other Acts and Things which INDEPENDENT STATES may of Right do-(1) DOI,
other Mode of Ratification may be proposed by the Congress-(1) C 5-1,
other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
other Place-(1) C 1-5-4,
```

```
otherwise re-examined in any Court of the United States-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 7,
ought to be FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
ought to be totally dissolved; and that as FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
~our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven and of the Independance of the United States of
America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
~Our repeated Petitions-(1) DOI,
Owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be (described-prescribed?-PR) by law-(1) *present Time
Period amendment BOR #3,
own Members-(1) C 1-5-1,
over all Places purchased by the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be,
for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; -- And-(1) C 1-
8-17,
over such District (not exceeding ten Miles square) as may, by Cession of particular States, and the
Acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the United States-(1) C 1-8-17,
Page-(2) C 7-2, [Notes by Erazure to original not known to most-PR],
Page and the Word "the" being interlined between the forty third and forty fourth Lines of the second
Page-(1) C 7-2, [Notes by Erazure to original not known to most-PR],
paid out of the Treasury of the United States-(1) C 1-6-1,
papers, and effects, against (unreasonable?-PR) searches and seizures-(1) *present Time Period
amendment BOR # 4,
Pardons for Offences against the United States-(1) C 2-2-1,
Part-(1) C 1-8-16, C 5-1,
Part of them as may be employed in the Service of the United States, reserving to the States respectively,
the Appointment of the Officers, and the Authority of training the Militia according to the discipline
prescribed by Congress-(1) C 1-8-16,
Part of this Constitution-(1) C 5-1,
particularly describing and the persons or things to be seized-(1) *present Time Period amendment
BOR # 4,
Parts-(1) DOI, C 1-5-3, C 1-5-4, C 4-3-1,
Parts as may in their Judgment require Secrecy-(1) C 1-5-3,
Parts of States-(1) C 4-3-1,
Parts of the World-(1) DOI,
Party-(1) C 1-3-7, C 3-2-1, C 3-2-2, C 4-2-3,
```

```
Party convicted shall nevertheless be liable and subject to Indictment, Trial, Judgment and
Punishment, according to Law-(1) C 1-3-7,
Party to whom such Service or Labour may be due-(1) C 4-2-3,
pass any Bill of Attainder, ex post facto Law, or Law impairing the Obligation of Contracts, or grant
any Title of Nobility-(1) C 1-10-1,
pass the Bill-(1) C 1-7-2,
pay Duties in another-(1) C 1-9-6,
Payment-(1) DOI, C 1-10-1,
Payment of Debts-(1) C 1-10-1,
Payment of their Salaries-(1) DOI,
peaceably to assemble, and to (redress/petition?-PR) the Government for a redress of grievances-(1)
*present Time Period amendment BOR # 1,
~peace be quartered in any house, without the consent of the Owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner
to be (described-prescribed?-PR) by law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 3,
~Peace-(5) DOI, C 1-6-1, C 1-10-3,
Peace, be privileged from Arrest during their Attendance at the Session of their respective Houses-(1)
C 1-6-1,
Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce-(1) DOI,
Penalties-(1) C 1-5-1,
Penalties as each House-(1) C 1-5-1,
Pennsylvania eight-(1) C 1-2-3,
*pension, office, or emolument of any kind whatever-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
~people-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 1,
people-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 9,
people-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 10,
people peaceably to assemble, and to (redress/petition?-PR) the Government for a redress of
grievances-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 1,
people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against (unreasonable?-PR)
searches and seizures-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,
~People of these Colonies-(1) DOI,
People-(9) DOI, (1) C-P, C 1-2-1,
People of the several States-(1) C 1-2-1,
People of the United States, in Order to form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic
Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of
Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of
America-(1) C-P,
```

```
Perfidy-(1) DOI,
Period-(2) C 2-1-7,
Period any other Emolument from the United States, or any of them-(1) C 2-1-7,
Period for which he shall have been elected-(1) C 2-1-7,
~person-(2) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
person-(7) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
person-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
person be subject for the same offence to be twice put in (danger/jeopardy?-PR) of life or limb-(1)
*present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
person "constitutionally ineligible" to the "office" of President shall be eligible to that of "Vice-
President" of the United States-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
person have a "majority", then from the two highest "numbers" on the "list"-(1) *present Time Period
amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
person have such "majority"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
person having the greatest *number of "votes" as "Vice-President", shall be the "Vice-President"-(1)
*present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
person having the greatest *number of "votes" for President, shall be the President, if such *number
be a "majority" of the whole *number of Electors appointed-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804
12<sup>th</sup>,
person shall be held to answer for a capital or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or
indictment of A Grand Jury-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
person shall *cease to be a *citizen of the United States, and shall be *incapable of holding any
office of trust or profit under them, or either of them-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
persons having the highest "numbers" not exceeding three on the "list" of those voted for as President,
the House of Representatives shall "choose" immediately, by "ballot", the President-(1) *present Time
Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
persons, houses, papers, and effects, against (unreasonable?-PR) searches and seizures-(1)
*present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,
persons or things to be seized-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,
person voted for as President-(3) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
person voted for as "Vice-President", and they shall make "distinct lists" of all persons voted for as
President-(2) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
persons voted for as "Vice-President", and of the *number of "votes" for each, which "lists" they shall
sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the "seat" of the "government" of the United States, directed to
the President of the Senate-(3) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
~Person-(1) C 1-2-2, C 1-2-3, C 1-3-3, C 1-3-6, C 1-6-2, C 1-9-1, C 1-9-8, C 2-1-2, (4) C 2-1-3, (2) C 2-
```

1-5, (1) C 3-3-1, C 3-3-2, C 4-2-2, C 4-2-3, *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,

Person attainted-(1) C 3-3-2,

Person be eligible to that Office who shall not have attained to the Age of thirty five Years, and been fourteen Years a Resident within the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,

Person charged in any State with Treason, Felony, or other Crime-(4) C 4-2-2,

Person except a natural born Citizen, or a Citizen of the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,

Person have a Majority, then from the five highest on the List the said House shall in like Manner chuse the President-(1) C 2-1-3,

Person having the greatest Number of Votes of the Electors shall be the Vice President-(1) C 2-1-3,

Person having the greatest Number of Votes shall be the President-(1) C 2-1-3,

Person held to Service or Labour in one State, under the Laws thereof-(1) C 4-2-3,

Person holding an Office of Trust or Profit under the United States, shall be appointed an Elector-(1) C 2-1-2,

Person holding any Office of Profit or Trust under them-(1) C 1-9-8,

Person holding any Office under the United States-(1) C 1-6-2,

Person shall be a Representative who shall not have attained to the Age of twenty five Years-(1) C 1-2-2,

Person shall be a Senator-(1) C 1-3-3,

Person shall be convicted of Treason unless on the Testimony of two Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on Confession in open Court-(1) C 3-3-1,

Person shall be convicted without the Concurrence of two thirds of the Members-(1) C 1-3-6,

Persons-(2) C 1-2-3, C 1-7-2, C 1-9-1, C 2-1-3,

Persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit, shall not be prohibited by the Congress prior to the Year one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a Tax or duty may be imposed on such Importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each Person-C 1-9-1,

Persons voted for, and of the Number of Votes for each-(1) C 2-1-3,

Persons voting for and against the Bill-(1) C 1-7-2,

petition?-PR) the Government for a redress of grievances-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 1,

Petitioned-(1) DOI,

Petitioned for Redress-(1) DOI,

Petitions-(1) DOI,

Piracies-(1) C 1-8-10,

Piracies and Felonies committed on the high Seas, and Offences against the Law of Nations-(1) C 1-8-10,

~place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized-(14) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,

```
~Place-(1) C 1-5-4, C 1-6-1, C 3-2-3,
Place or Places as the Congress may by Law have directed-(1) C 3-2-3,
Place than that in which the two Houses shall be sitting-(1) C 1-5-4,
Places-(1) DOI, (2) C 1-4-1, C 1-8-17, C 3-2-3,
Places and Manner of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives-(1) C 1-4-1,
Places as the Congress may by Law have directed-(1) C 3-2-3,
Places of chusing Senators-(1) C 1-4-1,
Places purchased by the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the
Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; — -And-(1) C 1-8-17,
Plantations-(1) C 1-2-3,
pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
plundered our Seas-(1) DOI,
~political Connection between them and the State of Great-Britain-(1) DOI,
~Political Bands-(1) DOI,
Population-(1) DOI,
Ports-(1) C 1-9-6,
Ports of one State over those of another-(1) C 1-9-6,
Posterity-(1) C-P,
Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P,
~post Roads-(1) C 1-8-7,
~Post Offices and post Roads-(1) C 1-8-7,
power of the United States shall not be construed to *extend to any "suit" in law or "equity",
"commenced" or "prosecuted" against one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or by
Citizens or Subjects of any "Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) # XI,
~power, such person shall *cease to be a *citizen of the United States, and shall be *incapable of
holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment
1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
~Power-(3) DOI, (1) C 1-2-5, C 1-3-6, C 1-8-1, C 1-10-3, C 2-1-1, C 2-2-1, C 2-2-2, C 2-2-3, C 3-1-1, C
3-2-1, C 3-3-2, C 4-3-2,
Power, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate, to make Treaties-(1) C 2-2-2,
Power of Impeachment-(1) C 1-2-5, C 1-3-6,
Power of the United States shall be vested in one supreme Court-(1) C 3-1-1,
Power, or engage in War, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent Danger-(1) C 1-10-3,
Power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America-(1) C 2-1-1,
Power shall extend to all Cases, in Law and Equity-(1) C 3-2-1,
Power to declare the Punishment of Treason-(1) C 3-3-2,
```

```
Power to fill up all Vacancies that may happen during the Recess of the Senate-(1) C 2-2-3,
Power to grant Reprieves and Pardons for Offences against the United States-(1) C 2-2-1,
Power To lay and collect Taxes, Duties, Imposts and Excises-(1) C 1-8-1,
Power to legislate for us in all Cases whatsoever-(1) DOI,
Power to levy War, conclude Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce-(1) DOI,
~powers not (dedicated, prescribed, or; is it delegated?-PR) to the United States by the Constitution-
(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 10,
~Powers-(5) DOI, (1) C 1-1-1, C 1-8-18, C 2-1-5, *present Time Period amendment BOR # 10,
Powers and Duties of the said Office-(1) C 2-1-5,
Powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States-(1) C 1-1-1,
Powers of the Earth-(1) DOI.
Powers vested by this Constitution in the Government of the United States, or in any Department or
Officer thereof-(1) C 1-8-18,
Preference-(1) C 1-9-6,
Preference shall be given by any Regulation of Commerce or Revenue-(1) C 1-9-6,
Prejudice any Claims of the United States, or of any particular State-(1) C 4-3-2,
prescribe the Manner in which such Acts-(1) C 4-1-1,
prescribed by Congress-(1) C 1-8-16,
prescribed by law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 3,
prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof-(1) C 1-4-1,
"presence" of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the "certificates" and the "votes"
shall then be counted-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
Presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the Certificates, and the Votes shall then
be counted-(1) C 2-1-3,
~present, *pension, office, or emolument of any kind whatever-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment
1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
~Present-(1) C 1-5-3,
Present, be entered on the Journal-(1) C 1-5-3,
presentment or indictment of A Grand Jury-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States"-(1) C 2-1-8,
Presents shall come-(1) CSAOC,
preside: And no Person shall be convicted without the Concurrence of two thirds of the Members present-
(1) C 1-3-6.
President-(1) C 1-3-4, C 1-3-5, C 1-3-6, (2) C 1-7-2, C 1-7-3, C 2-1-1, (7) C 2-1-3, C 2-1-4, C 2-1-5, (4)
C 2-1-6, C 2-1-7, C 2-1-8, C 2-2-1, C 2-2-2, C 2-2-3, C 2-4-1, (9) *present Time Period amendment
```

Power to dispose of and make all needful Rules and Regulations-(1) C 4-3-2,

1804 12th.

President alone, in the Courts of Law, or in the Heads of Departments-(1) C 2-2-2,

President and Vice President-(1) C 2-1-5,

President and "Vice-President", one of whom, at least, shall not be an "inhabitant" of the same "state" with themselves;-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

President, as in "case" of the "death" or other "constitutional disability" of the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

President from Office-(1) C 2-1-5,

President, if such *number be a "majority" of the whole *number of Electors appointed-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th.

President of the Senate-(1) C 1-3-4,

President of the Senate-(1) C 2-1-3,

President of the Senate-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

President of the Senate shall, in the Presence of the Senate and House of Representatives-(1) C 2-1-3,

President of the Senate shall, in the "presence" of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the "certificates" and the "votes" shall then be counted-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

President of the United States-(1) C 1-3-6, C 1-7-2, C 1-7-3, C 2-1-1, C 2-1-8,

President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States-(1) C 2-1-8,

President of the United States of America-(1) C 2-1-1,

President pro tempore, in the Absence of the Vice President-(1) C 1-3-5,

President shall, at stated Times, receive for his Services, a Compensation-(1) C 2-1-7,

President shall be Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States-(1) C 2-2-1,

President shall be elected-(1) C 2-1-5,

President shall be eligible to that of "Vice-President" of the United States-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

President, shall be the President, if such *number be a "majority" of the whole *number of Electors appointed-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

President shall have Power to fill up all Vacancies that may happen during the Recess of the Senate-(1) C 2-2-3,

President, the House of Representatives shall "choose" immediately, by "ballot", the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

President, the Votes shall be taken by States-(1) C 2-1-3,

President, the "votes" shall be taken by "states", the "representation" from each "state" having one vote-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

President, Vice President and all civil Officers of the United States, shall be removed-(1) C 2-4-1,

```
President whenever the right of "choice" shall devolve upon them-(1) *present Time Period amendment
1804 12th.
press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to (redress/petition?-PR) the
Government for a redress of grievances-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 1,
pretended Legislation-(1) DOI,
pretended Offences-(1) DOI,
prevent its Return-(1) C 1-7-2,
~prince, or foreign power-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
~Prince-(1) DOI, C 1-9-8,
Prince, or foreign State-(1) C 1-9-8,
principal Officer in each of the executive Departments-(1) C 2-2-1,
Principles-(1) DOI,
private property be taken for public use, without just compensation-(1) *present Time Period amendment
BOR # 5,
Privilege of the Writ of Habeas Corpus shall not be suspended, unless when in Cases of Rebellion or
Invasion the public Safety may require it-(1) C 1-9-2,
privileged from Arrest during their Attendance at the Session of their respective Houses-(1) C 1-6-1,
Privileges-C 4-2-1,
Privileges and Immunities of Citizens in the several States-(1) C 4-2-1,
probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched,
and the persons or things to be seized-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,
proceed to reconsider it-(1) C 1-7-2,
Proceedings-(1) C 1-5-2, C 1-5-4, (2) C 4-1-1,
Proceedings of every other State-(1) C 4-1-1,
Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof-(1) C 4-1-1,
process for obtaining witnesses in his favor-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR #6,
Produce of all Duties and Imposts, laid by any State on Imports or Exports-(1) C 1-10-2,
~profit under them, or either of them-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
~Profit-(1) C 1-3-7, C 2-1-2, Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
Profit under the United States-(1) C 1-3-7,
Profit under the United States, shall be appointed an Elector-(1) C 2-1-2,
Progress-(1) C 1-8-8,
Progress of Science and useful Arts, by securing for limited Times to Authors and Inventors the
exclusive Right to their respective Writings and Discoveries-(1) C 1-8-8,
prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people-(1) *present Time
Period amendment BOR #10,
prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right
```

```
of the people peaceably to assemble, and to (redress/petition?-PR) the Government for a redress of
grievances-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 1,
promote-(1) C-P, C 1-8-1, C 1-8-8,
promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do
ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P,
promote the Progress of Science and useful Arts, by securing for limited Times to Authors and Inventors
the exclusive Right to their respective Writings and Discoveries-(1) C 1-8-8,
~property be taken for public use, without just compensation-(1) *present Time Period amendment
BOR # 5,
property, without due process of law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
~Property belonging to the United States-(1) C 4-3-2,
Proportion-(1) C 1-9-4,
Proportion to the Census or enumeration-(1) C 1-9-4,
proposed by the Congress-(1) C 5-1,
proposing Amendments-(1) C 5-1,
"prosecuted" against one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects
of any "Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) # XI,
prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial-(1) *present Time Period
amendment BOR #6,
protect and defend the Constitution of the United States-(1) C 2-1-8,
Protection-(3) DOI,
Protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred
Honor-(1) DOI,
pro tempore, in the Absence of the Vice President-(1) C 1-3-5,
proved, and the Effect thereof-(1) C 4-1-1,
provide-(1) DOI, C-P, C 1-5-1, C 1-8-1, C 1-8-13, C 1-8-15, (1) C 1-8-16, C 2-1-5,
provide-(1) C 1-5-1,
provide and maintain a Navy-(1) C 1-8-13,
provide for calling forth the Militia to execute the Laws of the Union, suppress Insurrections and
repel Invasions-(1) C 1-8-15,
provide for organizing, arming, and disciplining, the Militia, and for governing such Part of them as may be
employed in the Service of the United States-(1) C 1-8-16,
provide for the Case of Removal, Death, Resignation or Inability, both of the President and Vice
President-(1) C 2-1-5,
```

provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America-

```
(1) C-P,
provide for the common Defence and general Welfare of the United States; but all Duties, Imposts and
Excises shall be uniform throughout the United States-(C 1-8-1);
provide for the Punishment of counterfeiting the Securities and current Coin of the United States-(1) C
1-8-6,
provide new Guards for their future Security-(1) DOI,
~provided for, and which shall be established by Law-(1) C 2-2-2,
provided two thirds of the Senators present concur-(1) C 2-2-2,
~Provided that no Amendment which may be made prior to the Year One thousand eight hundred
and eight shall in any Manner affect the first and fourth Clauses in the Ninth Section of the first Article-(1)
C 5-1,
Providence Plantations one-(1) C 1-2-3,
Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
Province-(1) DOI,
Prudence-(1) DOI,
public-(2) DOI, (1) C 1-9-2, C 1-9-7, C 3-2-1, C 3-2-2, C 4-1-1, C 6-3,
public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State-(1) C 4-1-1,
public danger-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
public Good-(1) DOI,
public Ministers and Consuls-(1) C 3-2-1,
public Ministers and Consuls-(1) C 3-2-2,
public Money shall be published from time to time-(1) C 1-9-7,
public Records-(1) DOI,
public Safety may require it-(1) C 1-9-2,
public trial-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
public Trust under the United States-(1) C 6-3,
public use, without just compensation-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
~publish the same, excepting such Parts as may in their Judgment require Secrecy-(1) C 1-5-3,
~Publish and Declare, That these United Colonies are, and of Right ought to be FREE AND
INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
Publish and Declare-(1) DOI,
punish its Members for disorderly Behaviour-(1) C 1-5-2,
punish Piracies and Felonies committed on the high Seas, and Offences against the Law of Nations-(1)
C 1-8-10,
Punishment-(1) DOI, C 1-3-7, C 1-8-6, C 3-3-2,
Punishment, according to Law-(1) C 1-3-7,
```

Punishment of counterfeiting the Securities and current Coin of the United States-(1) C 1-8-6, Punishment of Treason-(1) C 3-3-2, punishments inflicted-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 8, purchased-(1) CSAOC, C 1-8-17, purchased by the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings - - And C 1-8-17, purchased, or the *number of land or sea forces to be raised, nor appoint a commander in chief of the army or navy, unless nine States assent to the same-(1) CSAOC, ~purpose shall consist of a Member or Members from two thirds of the States-(1) C 2-1-3, purpose shall consist of a "member" or "members" from "two-thirds" of the "states", and a "majority" of all the "states" shall be necessary to a "choice"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th, ~Purpose-(2) DOI, (1) C 1-3-6, Purpose, they shall be on Oath or Affirmation-(1) C 1-3-6, Purposes, as Part of this Constitution-(1) C 5-1, Pursuance thereof-(1) C 6-2, Pursuit of Happiness-(1) DOI, Qualification to any Office or public Trust under the United States-(1) C 6-3, Qualifications-(1) C 1-2-1, C 1-5-1, Qualifications requisite for Electors of the most numerous Branch of the State Legislature-(1) C 1-2-1, quartered in any house, without the consent of the Owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be (described/prescribed? PR II) by law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 3, ~quorum for this purpose shall consist of a Member or Members from two thirds of the States-(1) C 2-1-3, quorum for this purpose shall consist of a "member" or "members" from "two-thirds" (note inserted hyphen by fiction or the Founders?) of the "states", and a "majority" of all the "states" shall be necessary to a "choice"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th, quorum for the purpose shall consist of "two-thirds" (note inserted hyphen by fiction or the Founders?) of the whole *number of Senators, and a "majority" of the whole *number shall be necessary to a "choice"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th, ~Quorum-(1) C 1-5-1, Quorum to do Business-(1) C 1-5-1, raise and support Armies, but no Appropriation of Money to that Use shall be for a longer Term than two Years-(1) C 1-8-12, raising Revenue shall originate in the House of Representatives-(1) C 1-7-1, Ratification may be proposed by the Congress-(1) C 5-1,

Ratification of the Conventions of nine States, shall be sufficient for the Establishment of this Constitution

```
between the States so ratifying the Same-(1) C 7-1,
ratified by the Legislatures of three fourths of the several States-(1) C 5-1,
ravaged our Coasts-(1) DOI,
Rebellion or Invasion the public Safety may require it-(1) C 1-9-2,
Receipts and Expenditures of all public Money-(1) C 1-9-7,
receive for his Services, a Compensation-(1) C 2-1-7,
receive for their Services a Compensation, which shall not be diminished during their Continuance in
Office-(1) C 3-1-1,
receive, or *retain any title of nobility or *honour-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
Recess-(1) C 1-3-2, C 2-3-1,
Recess of the Legislature of any State-(1) C 1-3-2,
Recess of the Senate-(1) C 2-3-1,
recommend to their Consideration such Measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient-(1) C 2-3-
1,
Reconsideration two thirds of that House shall agree to pass the Bill-(1) C 1-7-2,
reconsidered, and if approved by two thirds of that House-(1) C 1-7-2,
Records-(1) DOI, (2) C 4-1-1,
Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State-(1) C 4-1-1,
Records and Proceedings shall be proved, and the Effect thereof-(1) C 4-1-1,
Rectitude of our Intentions-(1) DOI,
~redress of grievances-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 1,
~Redress-(1) DOI,
regulate Commerce with foreign Nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian Tribes-(1) C
1-8-3,
regulate the Value thereof, and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures-(1) C 1-
8-5,
regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear
Arms, shall not be infringed-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 2,
Regulation-(1) C 1-8-14, C 1-9-6, C 3-2-2, C 4-2-3,
Regulation of Commerce or Revenue-(1) C 1-9-6,
Regulation of the land and naval Forces-(1) C 1-8-14,
Regulation therein, be discharged from such Service or Labour-(1) C 4-2-3,
Regulations-(1) C 1-4-1, C 4-3-2,
Regulations as the Congress shall make-(1) C 3-2-2,
Reliance on the Protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our
Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
```

religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to (redress/petition?-PR) the Government for a redress of grievances-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 1,

religious Test shall ever be required as a Qualification to any Office or public Trust under the United States-(1) C 6-3,

~removal from Office-(1) C 1-3-7,

~Removal-(2) C 2-1-5,

Removal, Death, Resignation or Inability-(1) C 2-1-5,

Removal of the President from Office-(1) C 2-1-5,

repeated Injuries and Usurpations-(1) DOI,

repel Invasions-(1) C 1-8-15,

"representation" from each "state" having one vote-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

Representation-(1) DOI, C 1-2-4, C 2-1-3,

Representation from any State-(1) C 1-2-4,

Representation from each State having one Vote-(1) C 2-1-3,

Representation in the Legislature-(1) DOI

Representative-(1) C 1-2-1, C 1-2-2, C 1-2-3, C 1-6-2, C 2-1-2, (2) BOR,

Representative Houses-(1) DOI,

Representative, or Person holding an Office of Trust or Profit under the United States, shall be appointed an Elector-(1) C 2-1-2,

Representative shall, during the Time for which he was elected-(1) C 1-6-2,

Representative who shall not have attained to the Age of twenty five Years-(1) C 1-2-2,

~Representatives-(2) DOI, (1) C 1-1-1, C 1-2-1, C 1-2-2, (2) C 1-2-3, C 1-2-5, C 1-4-1, C 1-6-1, C 1-7-1, C 1-7-2, (2) C 1-7-3, C 2-1-2, C 2-1-3, C 6-3, (2) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

Representatives and direct Taxes shall be apportioned among the several States-(1) C 1-2-3,

Representatives before mentioned-(1) C 6-3,

Representatives of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA-(1) DOI,

Representatives, open all the Certificates, and the Votes shall then be counted-(1) C 2-1-3,

Representatives, open all the "certificates" and the "votes" shall then be counted-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

Representatives shall be composed of Members chosen every second Year by the People of the several States-(1) C 1-2-1,

Representatives shall chuse their Speaker and other Officers-(1) C 1-2-5,

Representatives shall immediately chuse by Ballot one of them for President-(1) C 2-1-3,

Representatives shall not "choose" a President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

Representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty "Thirty" Thousand-(1) C 1-2-3,

Representatives shall receive a Compensation for their Services-(1) C 1-6-1, Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress-(1) C 2-1-2, ~REPRESENTATIVES-(1) DOI, Reprieves and Pardons for Offences against the United States-(1) C 2-2-1, Reprisal-(1) C 1-8-11, C 1-10-1, Reprisal, and make Rules concerning Captures on Land and Water-(1) C 1-8-11, Republican Form of Government-(1) C 4-4-1, require Secrecy-(1) C 1-5-3, C 1-5-4, require the Opinion, in writing, of the principal Officer in each of the executive Departments-(1) C 2-2-1, required as a Qualification to any Office or public Trust under the United States-(1) C 6-3, requisite for Electors of the most numerous Branch of the State Legislature-(1) C 1-2-1, reserved to the States respectively, or to the people-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR #10, reserving to the States respectively, the Appointment of the Officers, and the Authority of training the Militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress-(1) C 1-8-16, Resident within the United States-(1) C 2-1-5, Resignation-(1) C 1-3-2, (2) C 2-1-5, Resignation, or Inability to discharge the Powers and Duties of the said Office-(1) C 2-1-5, Resolved-(1) 1787 Confederation States Convention, RESOLVED by the Senate and the House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, two thirds of both Houses concurring, that the following Articles be proposed to the Legislatures of the several States, as Amendments to the Constitution of the United States, all, or any of which Articles, when ratified by three fourths of the said Legislatures, to be valid to all intents and purposes, as part of the said Constitution; viz. Resolution-(1) C 1-7-3, Resolution, or Vote-(1) C 1-7-3, respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to (redress and/or is it petition?-PR) the Government for a redress of grievances-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 1, Respect-(1) DOI, C 2-3-1, Respect to the Opinions of Mankind-(1) DOI, Respect to the Time of Adjournment-(1) C 2-3-1, respective Numbers-(1) C 1-2-3, respective Writings and Discoveries-(1) C 1-8-8; *retain any present, *pension, office, or emolument of any kind whatever-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,

```
*retain any title of nobility or *honour-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
retained by the people-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 9,
Return-(1) C 1-7-2,
Returns-(1) C 1-5-1,
Revenue-(1) C 1-7-1, C 1-9-6,
Revenue shall originate in the House of Representatives-(1) C 1-7-1,
Revision and Controul of the Congress-(1) C 1-10-2,
Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations one-(1) C 1-2-3,
~right of "choice" shall devolve upon them-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to (redress/petition?-PR) the Government for a redress of
grievances-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 1,
right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against (unreasonable?-
PR) searches and seizures-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,
right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed-(1) *present Time Period amendment
BOR # 2,
right of trial by jury shall be preserved-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR #7,
right to a speedy and public trial-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
~Right-(4) DOI, C 1-8-8,
Right do-(1) DOI,
Right of Representation-(1) DOI,
Right of the People-(1) DOI,
Right ought to be FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
Right to their respective Writings and Discoveries-(1) C 1-8-8,
Rights-(2) DOI,
Rights of the People-(1) DOI,
Roads-(1) C 1-8-7,
Rule-(1) DOI, C 1-8-4,
Rule into these Colonies-(1) DOI,
Rule of Naturalization, and uniform Laws on the subject of Bankruptcies throughout the United States-
(1) C 1-8-4,
Rule of Warfare-(1) DOI,
Ruler-(1) DOI,
Ruler of a free People-(1) DOI,
~rules of the common law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 7,
~Rules-(1) C 1-5-2, C 1-7-3, C 1-8-11, C 4-3-2, *present Time Period amendment BOR # 7,
Rules and Limitations prescribed in the Case of a Bill-(1) C 1-7-3,
```

```
Rules and Regulations-(1) C 4-3-2,
Rules concerning Captures on Land and Water-(1) C 1-8-11,
Rules for the Government and Regulation of the land and naval Forces-(1) C 1-8-14,
Rules of its Proceedings-(1) C 1-5-2,
sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
Safety-(1) DOI, C 1-9-2,
Safety and Happiness-(1) DOI,
Safety may require it-(1) C 1-9-2,
Salaries-(1) DOI,
~same offence to be twice put in danger (jeopardy) of life or limb-(1) *present Time Period amendment
BOR # 5,
same State with themselves-(1) C 2-1-3,
same "state" with themselves-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
~Same-(1) DOI, C 1-7-2, C 1-7-3, C 1-8-17, C 2-1-5, C 7-1,
Same shall be a Law, in like Manner as if he had signed it-(1) C 1-7-2,
Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful
Buildings; — - And-(1) C 1-8-17,
Same shall devolve on the Vice President-(1) C 2-1-5,
Same shall take Effect-(1) C 1-7-3,
Savages-(1) DOI,
Science and useful Arts, by securing for limited Times to Authors and Inventors the exclusive Right to
their respective Writings and Discoveries-(1) C 1-8-8,
sealed to the Seat of the Government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate-(1)
C 2-1-3,
sealed to the "seat" of the "government" of the United States, directed to the President of the
Senate-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
searched, and the persons or things to be seized-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,
searches and seizures-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,
Seas-(3) DOI, C 1-8-10,
Seas, and Offences against the Law of Nations-(1) C 1-8-10,
"seat" of the "government" of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate-(1) 1804 12th,
Seat-(1) C 1-8-17, C 2-1-3,
Seat of the Government of the United States, and to exercise like Authority over all Places purchased by
the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts,
Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; — -And (1) C 1-8-17,
Seat of the Government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate-(1) C 2-1-3,
```

```
Seats-(1) C 1-3-2,
Seats of the Senators-(1) C 1-3-2,
second Class at the Expiration of the fourth Year-(1) C 1-3-2,
second Year-(1) C 1-3-2,
Secrecy-(1) C 1-5-3, C 1-5-4,
Secretary-(1) C 7-3,
SECRETARY-(see bottom; is not a separate Office to be paid in Compensation-PR); see DOI,
secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against (unreasonable?-PR) searches and
seizures-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,
secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this
Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P,
securing for limited Times to Authors and Inventors the exclusive Right to their respective Writings and
Discoveries-(1) C 1-8-8,
Securities and current Coin of the United States-(1) C 1-8-6,
security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed-(1)
*present Time Period amendment BOR # 2,
Security-(1) DOI,
self-evident-(1) DOI,
Senate-(1) C 1-1-1, C 1-3-1, C 1-3-4, C 1-3-5, C 1-3-6, C 1-7-1, C 1-7-2, (2) C 1-7-3, C 1-3-2, (3) C 2-
1-3, (2) C 2-2-2, C 2-2-3, C 5-1, C 6-3, (2) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
Senate and House of Representatives-(1) C 1-1-1,
Senate and House of Representatives-(2) C 1-7-3,
Senate and House of Representatives, open all the Certificates, and the Votes shall then be counted-
(1) C 2-1-3,
Senate and House of Representatives, open all the "certificates" and the "votes" shall then be
counted-(1) 1804 12<sup>th</sup>.
Senate may propose or concur with Amendments as on other Bills-(1) C 1-7-1,
Senate of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State-(1) C 1-3-1,
Senate, shall appoint Ambassadors-(1) C 2-2-2,
Senate shall chuse from them by Ballot the Vice President-(1) C 2-1-3,
Senate shall chuse their other Officers-(1) C 1-3-5,
Senate shall have the sole Power to try all Impeachments-(1) C 1-3-6,
Senate shall, in the Presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the Certificates, and
the Votes shall then be counted-(1) C 2-1-3,
```

Senate shall, in the "presence" of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the "certificates"

and the "votes" shall then be counted-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

```
Senate, to make Treaties-(1) C 2-2-2,
Senator-(1) C 1-3-1, C 1-3-2, C 1-3-3, C 1-6-2, C 2-1-2,
Senator or Representative, or Person holding an Office of Trust or Profit under the United States, shall be
appointed an Elector-(1) C 2-1-2,
Senator or Representative shall, during the Time for which he was elected-(1) C 1-6-2,
Senator shall have one Vote-(1) C 1-3-1,
Senators-(1) C 1-3-1, C 1-3-2, (2) C 1-4-1, C 2-1-2, (1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
Senators, and a "majority" of the whole *number shall be necessary to a "choice"-(1) *present Time
Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
Senators and Representatives-(1) C 1-4-1,
Senators and Representatives before mentioned-(1) C 6-3,
Senators and Representatives shall receive a Compensation for their Services-(1) C 1-6-1,
Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress-(1) C 2-1-2,
Senators from each State-(1) C 1-3-1,
Senators of the first Class-(1) C 1-3-2,
Senators present concur-(1) C 2-2-2,
separate and equal Station-(1) DOI,
Separation-(2) DOI,
September in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven and of the
Independance of the United States of America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto
subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
~service in time of War or public danger-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
~Service-(1) C 1-2-3, C 1-8-16, C 2-2-1, (3) C 4-2-3, *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
Service of the United States-(1) C 2-2-1,
Service of the United States, reserving to the States respectively, the Appointment of the Officers, and
the Authority of training the Militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress-(1) C 1-8-16,
Service or Labour in one State, under the Laws thereof-(1) C 4-2-3,
Service or Labour may be due-(1) C 4-2-3,
Services-(1) C 1-6-1, C 2-1-7, C 3-1-1,
Services, a Compensation-(1) C 2-1-7,
Services a Compensation-(1) C 3-1-1,
Session-(1) C 1-5-4, C 1-6-1, C 2-2-3,
Session of Congress-(1) C 1-5-4,
Session of their respective Houses-(1) C 1-6-1,
Settlement-(1) DOI,
Seventeenth Day of September in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven
```

```
and of the Independance of the United States of America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have
hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
seven Years a Citizen of the United States-(1) C 1-2-2,
several State Legislatures-(1) C 6-3,
several States-(1) C 1-2-1,
several States-(1) C 1-2-3,
several States-(1) C 1-8-3,
several States-(1) C 5-1,
several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution-(1) C 6-3,
several States, when called into the actual Service of the United States-(1) C 2-2-1,
Sexes-(1) DOI,
Sexes and Conditions-(1) DOI,
shall accept, claim, receive, or *retain any title of nobility or *honour-(1) Founders time period Amendment
1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
shall act accordingly, until the Disability be removed, or a President shall be elected-(1) C 2-1-6,
shall act as President, as in "case" of the "death" or other "constitutional disability" of the President-(1)
*present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
shall agree to pass the Bill-(1) C 1-7-2,
shall any Person be eligible to that Office who shall not have attained to the Age of thirty five Years, and
been fourteen Years a Resident within the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,
shall any person be subject for the same offence to be twice put in danger (jeopardy?-PR) of life or
limb-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
shall appoint Ambassadors, other public Ministers and Consuls, Judges of the supreme Court, and all
other Officers of the United States-(1) C 2-2-2,
shall appoint, in such Manner as the Legislature thereof may direct-(1) C 2-1-2,
shall assemble at least once in every Year-(1) C 1-4-2,
shall, at stated Times, receive for his Services, a Compensation-(1) C 2-1-7,
shall, at stated Times, receive for their Services a Compensation-(1) C 3-1-1,
shall, at the Desire of one fifth of those Present, be entered on the Journal-(1) C 1-5-3,
shall be a Law, in like Manner as if he had signed it-(1) C 1-7-2,
shall be a Member of either House during his Continuance in Office-(1) C 1-6-2,
shall be a Party-(1) C 3-2-1,
shall be a Representative who shall not have attained to the Age of twenty five Years-(1) C 1-2-2,
shall be a Senator who shall not have attained to the Age of thirty Years-(1) C 1-3-3,
shall be appointed an Elector-(1) C 2-1-2,
shall be apportioned among the several States which may be included within this Union-(1) C 1-2-3,
```

```
shall be approved by him, or being disapproved by him, shall be repassed by two thirds of the Senate and
House of Representatives-(1) C 1-7-3,
shall be assembled in Consequence of the first Election-(1) C 1-3-2,
shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation-(1) C 6-1,
shall be at such Place or Places as the Congress may by Law have directed-(1) C 3-2-3,
shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution-(1) C 6-3,
shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary
notwithstanding-(1) C 6-2,
shall be by Jury-(1) C 3-2-3,
shall be Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States-(1) C 2-2-1,
shall be compelled in any Criminal Case to be a witness against himself-(1) *present Time Period
amendment BOR #5,
shall be composed of Members chosen every second Year by the People-(1) C 1-2-1,
shall be composed of two Senators from each State-(1) C 1-3-1,
shall be convicted of Treason unless on the Testimony of two Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on
Confession in open Court-(1) C 3-3-1,
shall be convicted without the Concurrence of two thirds of the Members-(1) C 1-3-6,
shall be delivered up on Claim of the Party to whom such Service or Labour may be due-(1) C 4-2-3,
shall be deprived of its equal Suffrage in the Senate-(1) C 5-1,
shall be determined by adding to the whole Number of free Persons-(1) C 1-2-3,
shall be determined by yeas and Nays-(1) C 1-7-2,
shall be divided as equally as may be into three Classes-(1) C 1-3-2,
shall be drawn from the Treasury, but in Consequence of Appropriations made by Law-(1) C 1-9-7,
shall be elected-(1) C 2-1-5,
shall be eligible to that of "Vice-President" of the United States-(1) *present Time Period amendment
1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
shall be eligible to the Office of President-(1) C 2-1-5,
shall be entered on the Journal of each House respectively-(1) C 1-7-2,
shall be entitled to all Privileges and Immunities of Citizens in the several States-(1) C 4-2-1,
shall be established by Law-(1) C 2-2-2,
shall be for a longer Term than two Years-(1) C 1-8-12,
shall be for the Use of the Treasury of the United States-(1) C 1-10-2,
shall be formed or erected within the Jurisdiction of any other State-(1) C 4-3-1,
shall be given by any Regulation of Commerce or Revenue to the Ports of one State over those of
another-(1) C 1-9-6,
shall be given in each State to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State-
```

```
(1) C 4-1-1,
shall be granted by the United States: And no Person holding any Office of Profit or Trust under them,
shall, without the Consent of the Congress, accept of any present, Emolument, Office, or Title, of any kind
whatever, from any King, Prince, or foreign State-(1) C 1-9-8,
shall be held in the State where the said Crimes shall have been committed-(1) C 3-2-3,
shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous Crime-(1) *present Time Period amendment
BOR # 5,
shall be *incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of them-(1) Founders
Time Period Amendment 1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
shall be laid on Articles exported from any State-(1) C 1-9-5,
shall be laid-(1) C 1-9-4, C 1-9-5,
shall be made in Pursuance thereof-(1) C 6-2,
shall be made, the State of New Hampshire shall be entitled to chuse three-(1) C 1-2-3,
shall be made, under the Authority of the United States-(1) C 6-2,
shall be made, under their Authority-(1) C 3-2-1,
shall be made within three Years after the first Meeting of the Congress-(1) C 1-2-3,
shall be necessary and proper for carrying into Execution the foregoing Powers-(1) C 1-8-18,
shall be necessary to a Choice-(1) C 2-1-3,
shall be necessary to a "choice"-(2) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
shall be on Oath or Affirmation-(1) C 1-3-6,
shall be on the first Monday in December-(1) C 1-4-2,
shall be otherwise re-examined in any Court of the United States-(1) *present Time Period amendment
BOR # 7,
shall be Party-(1) C 3-2-2,
shall be passed-(1) C 1-9-3,
shall be prescribed in each State by the Legislature thereof-(1) C 1-4-1,
shall be presented to the President of the United States-(1) C 1-7-3,
shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury, shall be otherwise re-examined in any Court of the
United States, than according to the rules of the common law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR
#7,
shall be President of the Senate, but shall have no Vote, unless they be equally divided-(1) C 1-3-4,
shall be proved, and the Effect thereof-(1) C 4-1-1,
shall be published from time to time-(1) C 1-9-7,
shall be removed from Office on Impeachment for, and Conviction of, Treason, Bribery, or other high
Crimes and Misdemeanors-(1) C 2-4-1,
shall be repassed by two thirds of the Senate and House of Representatives-(1) C 1-7-3,
```

```
shall be sent, together with the Objections, to the other House-(1) C 1-7-2,
shall be so construed as to Prejudice any Claims of the United States, or of any particular State-(1) C 4-3-
2,
shall be subject to the Revision and Controul of the Congress-(1) C 1-10-2,
shall be sufficient for the Establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the Same-
(1) C 7-1,
shall be taken by States-(1) C 2-1-3,
shall be taken by "states", the "representation" from each "state" having one vote-(1) *present Time
Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
shall be the Judge of the Elections, Returns and Qualifications-(1) C 1-5-1,
shall be the President-(1) C 2-1-3,
shall be the President, if such *number be a "majority" of the whole *number of Electors appointed-(1)
*present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
shall be the same throughout the United States-(1) C 2-1-4,
shall be the supreme Law of the Land-(1) C 6-2,
shall be the Vice President-(1) C 2-1-3,
shall be the "Vice-President"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
shall be uniform throughout the United States-(1) C 1-8-1,
shall be vacated at the Expiration of the second Year-(1) C 1-3-2,
shall be valid to all Intents and Purposes, as Part of this Constitution-(1) C 5-1,
shall be vested in a Congress of the United States-(1) C 1-1-1,
shall be vested in a President of the United States of America-(1) C 2-1-1,
shall be vested in one supreme Court-(1) C 3-1-1,
shall, before it become a Law, be presented to the President of the United States-(1) C 1-7-2,
shall become a Law-(1) C 1-7-2,
shall call a Convention for proposing Amendment-(1) C 5-1,
shall *cease to be a *citizen of the United States, and shall be *incapable of holding any office of
trust or profit under them, or either of them-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
shall "choose" immediately, by "ballot", the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
shall "choose" the "Vice-President"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
shall chuse from them by Ballot the Vice President-(1) C 2-1-3,
shall chuse their other Officers, and also a President pro tempore-(1) C 1-3-5,
shall chuse their Speaker and other Officers-(1) C 1-2-5,
shall Commission all the Officers of the United States-(1) C 2-3-1,
shall consist of a Member or Members from two thirds of the States-(1) C 2-1-3,
shall consist of a "member" or "members" from "two-thirds" (note inserted hyphen by fiction or the
```

```
Founders?) of the "states", and a "majority" of all the "states" shall be necessary to a "choice"-(1)
*present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives-(1) C 1-1-1,
shall consist of "two-thirds" (note inserted hyphen by fiction or the Founders?) of the whole *number of
Senators-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
shall consist only in levying War against them-(1) C 3-3-1,
shall constitute a Quorum to do Business-(1) C 1-5-1,
shall deem it necessary-(1) C 5-1,
shall devolve on the Vice President-(1) C 2-1-5,
shall devolve upon them-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
shall, during the Time for which he was elected-(1) C 1-6-2,
shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
shall enter into any Treaty, Alliance, or Confederation-(1) C 1-10-1,
shall enter the Objections at large on their Journal-(1) C 1-7-2,
shall ever be required as a Qualification to any Office or public Trust under the United States-(1) C 6-3.
shall exceed twenty dollars-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 7,
shall exercise the Office of President of the United States-(1) C 1-3-5,
shall extend to all Cases, in Law and Equity, arising under this Constitution-(1) C 3-2-1,
shall flee from Justice, and be found in another State, shall on Demand-(1) C 4-2-2,
shall from time to time give to the Congress Information of the State of the Union-(1) C 2-3-1,
shall give their Votes; which Day shall be the same throughout the United States-(1) C 2-1-4,
shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government-(1) C 4-1-1,
shall have appellate Jurisdiction, both as to Law and Fact-(1) C 3-2-2,
shall have at Least one Representative-(1) C 1-2-3,
shall have been committed-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
shall have been created, or the Emoluments whereof-(1) C 1-6-2,
shall have been elected-(1) C 2-1-7,
shall have been encreased during such time-(1) C 1-6-2,
shall have been presented to him, the Same shall be a Law, in like Manner as if he had signed it-(1) C
1-7-2.
shall have been previously ascertained by law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
shall have no Vote-(1) C 1-3-4,
shall have one Vote-(1) C 1-3-1,
shall have original Jurisdiction-(1) C 3-2-2,
shall have originated-(1) C 1-7-2,
shall have passed the House of Representatives and the Senate-(1) C 1-7-2,
```

```
shall have Power, by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate, to make Treaties-(1) C 2-2-2,
shall have Power to declare the Punishment of Treason-(1) C 3-3-2,
shall have Power to dispose of and make all needful Rules and Regulations respecting the Territory or
other Property belonging to the United States-(1) C 4-3-2,
shall have Power to fill up all Vacancies that may happen during the Recess-(1) C 2-2-3,
shall have Power to grant Reprieves and Pardons for Offences against the United States, except in
Cases of Impeachment-(1) C 2-2-1,
shall have Power To lay and collect Taxes, Duties, Imposts and Excises-(1) C 1-8-1,
shall have the Qualifications requisite for Electors of the most numerous Branch of the State
Legislature-(1) C 1-2-1,
shall have the sole Power of Impeachment-(1) C 1-2-5,
shall have the sole Power to try all Impeachments-(1) C 1-3-6,
shall hold his Office during the Term of four Years-(1) C 2-1-1,
shall hold their Offices during good Behaviour-(1) C 3-1-1,
shall immediately chuse by Ballot one of them for President-(1) C 2-1-3,
shall in all Cases, except Treason, Felony and Breach of the Peace-(1) C 1-6-1,
shall in any Manner affect the first and fourth Clauses in the Ninth Section of the first Article-(1) C 5-1,
shall, in Consequence of any Law or Regulation therein-(1) C 4-2-3,
shall in like Manner chuse the President-(1) C 2-1-3,
shall, in the Presence of the Senate and House of Representatives-(1) C 2-1-3,
shall, in time of peace be quartered in any house, without the consent of the Owner, nor in time of war,
but in a manner to be (described/prescribed?-PR) by law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR #
3,
shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the
place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized-(1) *present Time Period amendment
BOR # 4,
shall issue Writs of Election to fill such Vacancies-(1) C 1-2-4,
shall judge necessary and expedient-(1) C 2-3-1,
shall keep a Journal of its Proceedings-(1) C 1-5-4,
shall likewise be reconsidered, and if approved by two thirds of that House-(1) C 1-7-2,
shall make-(1) C 3-2-2,
shall make a List of all the Persons voted for, and of the Number of Votes for each-(1) C 2-1-3,
shall make "distinct lists" of all persons voted for as President-(1) *present Time Period amendment
1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or
abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and
```

```
to (redress/petition?-PR) the Government for a redress of grievances-(1) *present Time Period
amendment BOR #1,
shall meet in their respective States-(1) C 2-1-3,
shall meet in their respective "states" and vote by "ballot" for President and "Vice-President", one of
whom, at least, shall not be an "inhabitant" of the same "state" with themselves-(1) *present Time
Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
shall "name" in their "ballots" the person voted for as President-(1) *present Time Period amendment
1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
shall neither be encreased nor diminished during the Period-(1) C 2-1-7,
shall nevertheless be liable and subject to Indictment, Trial, Judgment and Punishment, according to
Law-(1) C 1-3-7,
shall nominate, and by and with the Advice and Consent of the Senate-(1) C 2-2-2,
shall not be a Law-(1) C 1-7-2,
shall not be an Inhabitant of the same State with themselves-(1) C 2-1-3,
shall not be an "inhabitant" of the same "state" with themselves-(1) *present Time Period amendment
1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people-(1) *present Time Period
amendment BOR #9,
shall not be construed to *extend to any "suit" in law or "equity", "commenced" or "prosecuted" against
one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any "Foreign"
State-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) # XI,
shall not be diminished during their Continuance in Office-(1) C 3-1-1,
shall not be infringed-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 2,
shall not be prohibited by the Congress-(1) C 1-9-1,
shall not be questioned in any other Place-(1) C 1-6-1,
shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted-
(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
shall not be returned by the President within ten Days-(1) C 1-7-2,
shall not be suspended, unless when in Cases of Rebellion or Invasion it-(1) C 1-9-2,
shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or
affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized-
(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,
shall not "choose" a President whenever the right of "choice" shall devolve upon them-(1) *present
Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
shall not exceed one for every thirty "Thirty" Thousand-(1) C 1-2-3,
shall not extend further than to removal from Office-(1) C 1-3-7,
```

```
shall not have attained to the Age of twenty five Years-(1) C 1-2-2,
shall not have attained to the Age of thirty five Years, and been fourteen Years a Resident within
the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,
shall not receive within that Period any other Emolument from the United States, or any of them-(1) C 2-
1-7,
shall not, when elected, be an Inhabitant of that State for which he shall be chosen-(1) C 1-3-1,
shall not, when elected, be an Inhabitant of that "the" [see Article VII Clause 2 notes of hands-penned
Constitution-PR II] State in which he shall be chosen-(1) C 1-2-2,
shall on Demand of the executive Authority of the State from which he fled-(1) C 4-2-2,
shall originate in the House of Representatives-(1) C 1-7-1,
shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation-(1) *present Time Period
amendment BOR #5,
shall propose Amendments to this Constitution-(1) C 5-1,
shall protect each of them against Invasion-(1) C 4-1-1,
shall receive a Compensation for their Services-(1) C 1-6-1,
shall receive Ambassadors and other public Ministers-(1) C 2-3-1,
shall return it, with his Objections to that House-(1) C 1-7-2,
shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the Seat of the Government of the United States, directed to
the President of the Senate-(1) C 2-1-3,
shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the "seat" of the "government" of the United States,
directed to the President of the Senate-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
shall take Care that the Laws be faithfully executed-(1) C 2-3-1,
shall take the following Oath or Affirmation:-"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute
the Office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect
and defend the Constitution of the United States"-(1) C 2-1-8,
shall then act as President-(1) C 2-1-6,
shall then be counted-(1) C 2-1-3,
shall then fill such Vacancies-(1) C 1-3-2,
shall think proper to admit-(1) C 1-9-1,
shall without the consent of Congress, accept and *retain any present, *pension, office, or emolument of
any kind whatever-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
shall, without the Consent of Congress, lay any Duty of Tonnage, keep Troops, or Ships of War in time of
Peace, enter into any Agreement or Compact with another State, or with a foreign Power, or engage in
War, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent Danger as will not admit of delay-(1) C 1-10-3,
shall, without the Consent of the Congress, accept of any present, Emolument, Office, or Title, of any kind
whatever, from any King, Prince, or foreign State-(1) C 1-9-8,
```

```
shall, without the Consent of the Congress, lay any Imposts or Duties on Imports or Exports, except what
may be absolutely necessary for executing it's inspection Laws: and the net Produce of all Duties
and Imposts, laid by any State on Imports or Exports, shall be for the Use of the Treasury of the
United States; and all such Laws shall be subject to the Revision and Controul of the Congress-(1) C 1-
10-2,
shall, without the Consent of the other-(1) C 1-5-4,
shall work Corruption of Blood, or Forfeiture except during the Life of the Person attainted-(1) C 3-3-2,
sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the "seat" of the "government" of the United States, directed
to the to the President of the Senate-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the Seat of the Government of the United States, directed to
the President of the Senate-(1) C 2-1-3,
Signed-DOI,
Signed by ORDER and in BEHALF of the CONGRESS-(bottom) of the 1776 "A Declaration",
Ships of War in time of Peace-(1) C 1-10-3,
Should-(1) DOI,
Should commit on the Inhabitants of these States-(1) DOI,
six Years-1 C 1-3-1,
sixth Year-(1) C 1-3-2,
smaller Number-(1) C 1-5-1,
solemnly Publish and Declare, That these United Colonies are, and of Right ought to be FREE AND
INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States, and will
to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States"-(1) C 2-1-8,
sole Power of Impeachment-(1) C 1-2-5,
sole Power to try all Impeachments-C 1-3-6.
Soldier shall, in time of peace be quartered in any house, without the consent of the Owner, nor in time of
war, but in a manner to be (described prescribed? PR) by law-(1) BOR # 3,
soon as the Conventions of nine States shall have ratified this Constitution-(1) Confederation Convention,
~So suspended, he has utterly neglected to attend to them-(1) DOI,
so that one third may be chosen every second Year-(1) C 1-3-2,
South Carolina five-(1) C 1-2-3,
Speaker and other Officers-(1) C 1-2-5,
~speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to (redress or
petition?-PR) the Government for a redress of grievances-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR #
~Speech or Debate in either House-(1) C 1-6-1,
```

```
speedy and public trial-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
Stage of these Oppressions-(1) DOI,
*standard of weights and measures throughout the United States-(1) CSAOC IX, and Clause 4
Standard-(1) C 1-8-5,
Standard of Weights and Measures-(1) C 1-8-5,
Standing Armies-(1) DOI,
"state" with themselves-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
State-(1) DOI, (2) C 1-2-1, (1) C 1-2-2, C 1-2-3, (2) C 1-2-4, (1) C 1-3-1, C 1-3-2, C 1-3-3, C 1-4-1, C 1-
8-17, C 1-9-5, (2) C 1-9-6, (1) C 1-9-8, C 1-10-1, (2) C 1-10-2, C 1-10-3, C 2-1-2, C 2-1-3, (1) C 2-3-1,
(4) C 3-2-1, (1) C 3-2-2, (2) C 3-2-3, C 4-1-1, (1) C 4-2-1, (4) C 4-2-2, (1) C 4-2-3, (3) C 4-3-1, (1) C 4-
3-2, C 4-4-1, C 5-1, (2) C 6-2, (1) C 6-3, *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6, (1) *present Time
Period amendment 1795 # XI,
State and Citizens of another State-(1) C 3-2-1,
State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed-(1) *present Time Period amendment
BOR # 6,
State be formed by the Junction of two or more States, or Parts of States-(1) C 4-3-1,
State, be obliged to enter, clear, or pay Duties in another-(1) C 1-9-6,
State claiming Lands under Grants of different States-(1) C 3-2-1,
State from which he fled-(1) C 4-2-2,
State having Jurisdiction of the Crime-(1) C 4-2-2,
State having one Vote-(1) C 2-1-3,
State in this Union a Republican Form of Government-(1) C 4-4-1,
State in which he shall be chosen-(1) C 1-2-2,
State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and
other needful Buildings; - - And-(1) C 1-8-17,
State Legislature-(1) C 1-2-1,
State Legislatures-(1) C 6-3,
State may be entitled in the Congress-(1) C 2-1-2,
State of Great-Britain-(1) DOI,
State of New Hampshire shall be entitled to chuse three-(1) C 1-2-3,
State of the Union-(1) C 2-3-1,
State on Imports or Exports-(1) C 1-10-2,
State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any "Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) #
XI,
State, or the Citizens thereof, and foreign States, Citizens or Subjects-(1) C 3-2-1,
State over those of another-(1) C 1-9-6,
```

State shall appoint, in such Manner as the Legislature thereof may direct-(1) C 2-1-2,

State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding-(1) C 6-2,

State shall be entitled to all Privileges and Immunities of Citizens in the several States-(1) C 4-2-1,

State shall be formed or erected within the Jurisdiction of any other State-(1) C 4-3-1,

State shall be Party-(1) C 3-2-2,

State shall enter into any Treaty, Alliance, or Confederation-(1) C 1-10-1,

State shall have at Least one Representative-(1) C 1-2-3,

State shall have the Qualifications requisite for Electors of the most numerous Branch of the State Legislature-(1) C 1-2-1,

State shall, without the Consent of Congress-(1) C 1-10-3,

State shall, without the Consent of the Congress-(1) C 1-10-2,

State to the Contrary notwithstanding-(1) C 6-2,

State to the public Acts, Records, and judicial Proceedings of every other State-(1) C 4-1-1,

State, under the Laws thereof-(1) C 4-2-3,

State where the said Crimes shall have been committed-(1) C 3-2-3,

State with themselves-(1) C 2-1-3,

State with Treason, Felony, or other Crime-(4) C 4-2-2,

State, without its Consent, shall be deprived of its equal Suffrage in the Senate-(1) C 5-1,

Statement and Account of the Receipts and Expenditures of all public Money-(1) C 1-9-7,

"states", and a "majority" of all the "states" shall be necessary to a "choice"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

"states" and vote by "ballot" for President and "Vice-President", one of whom, at least, shall not be an "inhabitant" of the same "state" with themselves;-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th, "states" shall be necessary to a "choice"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

"states", the "representation" from each "state" having one vote-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

States-(3) DOI, (1) C 1-2-1, C 1-2-3, C 1-8-3, C 1-8-16, C 1-8-17, C 1-9-1, (4) C 2-1-3, (1) C 2-2-1, (4) C 3-2-1, (1) C 4-2-1, (4) C 4-3-1, (2) C 5-1, (1) C 6-3, C 7-3, (2) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 10,

States, and the Acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the United States, and to exercise like Authority over all Places purchased by the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be-(1) C 1-8-17,

States, Citizens or Subjects-1) C 3-2-1,

States concerned as well as of the Congress-(1) C 4-3-1,

States may be admitted by the Congress into this Union-(1) C 4-3-1,

```
States now existing shall think proper to admit, shall not be prohibited by the Congress prior to the Year
one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a Tax or duty may be imposed on such Importation, not
exceeding ten dollars for each Person-C 1-9-1,
States, or Parts of States-(1) C 4-3-1,
States present the Seventeenth Day of September in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
and Eighty seven and of the Independance of the United States of America the Twelfth In
witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
States respectively, or to the people-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 10,
States respectively, the Appointment of the Officers, and the Authority of training the Militia according to
the discipline prescribed by Congress-(1) C 1-8-16,
States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this Constitution-(1) C 6-3,
States shall be necessary to a Choice-(1) C 2-1-3,
States, shall be sufficient for the Establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the
Same-(1) C 7-1,
States, when called into the actual Service of the United States-(1) C 2-2-1,
STATES-(2) DOI,
STATES may of Right do-(1) DOI,
Station-(1) DOI,
~subject for the same offence to be twice put in (danger-jeopardy?-PR) of life or limb-(1) *present Time
Period amendment BOR # 5,
subject to Indictment, Trial, Judgment and Punishment, according to Law-(1) C 1-3-7,
subject to the Revision and Controul of the Congress-(1) C 1-10-2,
~Subject-(1) DOI, C 2-2-1,
Subject relating to the Duties of their respective Offices-(1) C 2-2-1,
Subjects-(1) C 3-2-1,
Subjects of any "Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) # XI,
subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
subsequent Term of ten Years-(1) C 1-2-3,
Substance-(1) DOI,
~such Meeting shall be on the first Monday in December-(1) C 1-4-2,
such person shall *cease to be a *citizen of the United States, and shall be *incapable of holding any
office of trust or profit under them, or either of them-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
such Reconsideration two thirds of that House shall agree to pass the Bill-(1) C 1-7-2,
~Such-(1) DOI,
Such has been the patient Sufferance of these Colonies-(1) DOI,
```

suffer-(1) DOI,

```
sufferable-(1) DOI,
**Sufferance-(1) DOI,
sufficient for the Establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the Same-(1) C 7-1,
Suffrage in the Senate-(1) C 5-1,
"suit" in law or "equity", "commenced" or "prosecuted" against one of the United States by Citizens of
another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any "Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period amendment
1795 # XI,
Suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by
jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury, shall be otherwise re-examined in any Court of the
United States, than according to the rules of the common law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR
#7,
(Sundays excepted)-(1) C 1-7-2,
superior to the Civil Power-(1) DOI,
~support this Constitution-(1) C 6-3,
~Support-(1) DOI,
Support of this Declaration, with a firm Reliance on the Protection of divine Providence, we
mutually **pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons
or things to be seized-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,
~supreme-(1) C 1-8-9, C 2-2-2, (2) C 3-1-1, (2) C 3-2-2, C 6-2,
supreme and inferior Courts-(1) C 3-1-1,
supreme Court-(1) C 1-8-9,
supreme Court-(1) C 3-1-1,
supreme Court, and all other Officers of the United States-(1) C 2-2-2,
supreme Court shall have appellate Jurisdiction, both as to Law and Fact-(1) C 3-2-2,
supreme Court shall have original Jurisdiction-(1) C 3-2-2,
supreme Law of the Land-(1) C 6-2,
~Supreme Judge of the World-(1) DOI,
suspended in their Operation till his Assent should be obtained; and when So suspended-(2) DOI,
suspending our own Legislatures, and declaring themselves invested with Power to legislate for us in all
Cases whatsoever-(1) DOI,
suppress Insurrections and repel Invasions-(1) C 1-8-15,
Swarms of Officers-(1) DOI,
System-(1) DOI,
System of English Laws-(1) DOI,
Systems of Government-(1) DOI,
```

```
taken by States-(1) C 2-1-3,
taken by "states", the "representation" from each "state" having one vote-(1) *present Time Period
amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
taken for public use, without just compensation-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
Tax-(1) C 1-9-1, C 1-9-4, C 1-9-5,
Tax or duty may be imposed on such Importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each Person-(1) C 1-9-1,
Tax or Duty shall be laid on Articles exported from any State-(1) C 1-9-5,
Tax shall be laid-(1) C 1-9-4,
Taxes-(1) DOI, C 1-2-3, C 1-8-1,
Taxes, Duties, Imposts and Excises-(1) C 1-8-1,
Taxes shall be apportioned among the several States-(1) C 1-2-3,
temporary Appointments-(1) C 1-3-2,
ten-(2) C 1-2-3, C 1-7-2, C 1-8-17, C 1-9-1,
ten Days-(1) C 1-7-2,
ten dollars for each Person-(1) C 1-9-1,
ten Miles square) as may, by Cession of particular States-(1) C 1-8-17,
ten Years-(1) C 1-2-3,
Tender in Payment of Debts-(1) C 1-10-1,
Tenure-(1) DOI,
Term-(3) C 1-2-3, (1) C 1-8-12, (2) C 2-1-1,
Term of four Years-(1) C 2-1-1,
Term of Years-(1) C 1-2-3,
Term than two Years-(1) C 1-8-12,
Terms-(1) DOI,
Territory or other Property belonging to the United States-(1) C 4-3-2,
Test shall ever be required as a Qualification to any Office or public Trust under the United States-(1) C
6-3,
Testimony of two Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on Confession in open Court-(1) C 3-3-1,
~that all political Connection between them and the State of Great-Britain-(1) DOI,
that as FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
that they are Absolved from all Allegiance to the British Crown-(1) DOI,
~That after such Publication the Electors should be appointed, and the Senators and Representatives
elected: That the Electors should meet on the Day fixed for the Election of the President, and should
transmit their Votes certified, signed, sealed and directed, as the Constitution requires, to the Secretary of
the United States in Congress assembled, that the Senators and Representatives should convene at the
Time and Place assigned; that the Senators should appoint a President of the Senate, for the sole
```

Purpose of receiving, opening and counting the Votes for President; and, that after he shall be chosen, the Congress, together with the President, should, without Delay, proceed to execute this Constitution-(1) 1787 Confederation States Convention,

That these United Colonies are, and of Right ought to be FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI, That the preceeding Constitution be laid before the United States in Congress assembled, and that it is the Opinion of this Convention, that it should afterwards be submitted to a Convention of Delegates, chosen in each State by the People thereof, under the Recommendation of its Legislature, for their Assent and Ratification; and that each Convention assenting to, and ratifying the Same, should give Notice thereof to the United States in Congress assembled. Resolved, That it is the Opinion of this Convention, that as soon as the Conventions of nine States shall have ratified this Constitution, the United States in Congress assembled should fix a Day on which the Electors should assemble to vote for the President, and the Time and Place for commencing Proceedings under this Constitution-(1) 1787 Confederation States Convention.

That to secure these Rights-(1) DOI,

~the British Crown-(1) DOI,

the Civil Power-(1) DOI,

the Desire of one fifth of those Present, be entered on the Journal-(1) C 1-5-3,

the Protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,

the Senate may propose or concur with Amendments as on other Bills-(1) C 1-7-1,

the Senate shall "choose" the "Vice-President"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

the several States-(1) C 2-2-1,

the State of Great-Britain-(1) DOI,

the Support of this Declaration, with a firm Reliance on the Protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,

the supreme Court-(1) C 1-8-9,

the supreme Court shall have appellate Jurisdiction-(1) C 3-2-2,

the supreme Court shall have original Jurisdiction-(1) C 3-2-2,

the two Houses shall be sitting-(1) C 1-5-4,

the Word "Thirty" being partly written on an Erazure in the fifteenth Line of the first Page-(1) C 7-2, [Notes by Erazure to original not known to most],

~The-(1) DOI, C 1-2-1, (2) C 1-2-3, (1) C 1-2-5, C 1-3-1, C 1-3-2, C 1-3-4, C 1-3-5, C 1-4-1, C 1-8-1, C 1-9-2, C 2-1-1, (3) C 2-1-3, (1) C 2-1-4, (1) C 2-1-6, C 2-1-7, C 2-1-1, C 2-2-3, C 3-1-1, C 3-1-1, C 3-2-1, C 3-2-3, C 3-3-2, C 4-2-1, C 4-3-2, C 6-3, *present Time Period amendment 1795 # XI, (2) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

The actual Enumeration shall be made within three Years after the first Meeting of the Congress of the United States-(1) C 1-2-3,

The Citizens of each State shall be entitled to all Privileges and Immunities of Citizens in the several States-(1) C 4-2-1,

the Congress may at any time by Law-(1) C 1-4-1, C 1-5-3, C 1-5-4, C 1-7-1, C 1-8-9, C 2-2-1, C 3-2-2, (1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

The Congress may determine the Time of chusing the Electors-(1) C 2-1-4,

The Congress shall assemble at least once in every Year-(1) C 1-4-2,

The Congress shall have Power to declare the Punishment of Treason-(1) C 3-3-2,

The Congress shall have Power to dispose of and make all needful Rules and Regulations respecting the Territory or other Property belonging to the United States-(1) C 4-3-2,

The Congress, whenever two thirds of both Houses shall deem it necessary-(1) C 5-1,

THE Conventions of a *number of the States-(1) BOR Preamble for The Real Bill of Rights [cannot "charge" for any unalienable right given from the Creator, by any "government"-PR],

The Electors shall meet in their respective States-(1) C 2-1-3,

Colors by The United States of America 1791 Constitution Word in "letters in trust" Confederation: [Notes by this "writer" for the following long paragraph by all faction "government" in their "matter" of "case" Words is not in correct form, Form, or Forms: The "letter quotations shown" (black in colorare not by Founders) as "can" be new injected/prohibited Word(s) "case/letters" in "laws", while others in correct form color of quotes, are by the Founders, but "some" are also from the wrong Law Jurisdiction for the Nation of America "Preface" of Words by "Republic democracy"; all to prep People with introductions of "propaganda" Words into Bill of Attainder and ex post facto Law. The real "point" being made here is, if you do not Know the correct Trust Case "stile" Law Words, then you do not know "eggs-act-ly", if you are being wronged or not, so will not Know what your Rights are (Times herein) as "some" are in Word "stile" Forms, or "letters"-Letters, Word or Words, which are prohibited to Congress or the State Senators and Representatives at C 1-9-8 and C 1-10-1 or other 1789 Laws for the United States of America:]

The Electors shall meet in their respective "states" and vote by "ballot" for President and "Vice-President" (see elsewhere in the Constitution where there is no hyphen), one of whom, at least, shall not be an "inhabitant" of the same "state" with themselves; they shall "name" in their "ballots" the person voted for as President, and in "distinct ballots" the person voted for as "Vice-President" (see "above" hyphen), and they shall make "distinct lists" of all persons voted for as President, and of all persons voted for as "Vice-President" (see "above" hyphen), and of the "number" of "votes" for each, which "lists" they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the "seat" of the government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate;--the President of the Senate shall, in the "presence" of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the "certificates" and the "votes" shall then be

counted; -- The person having the "greatest number" of "votes" for President, shall be the President, if such "number" be a "majority" of the whole "number" of Electors appointed; and if no person have such "majority", then from the persons having the highest "numbers" not exceeding three on the "list" of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall "choose" immediately, by "ballot", the President. But in "choosing" the President, the "votes" shall be taken by "states", the "representation" from each "state" having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a "member" or "members" from "two-thirds" (note inserted hyphen by fiction or the Founders?) of the "states", and a "majority" of all the "states" shall be necessary to a "choice". [And if the House of Representatives shall not "choose" a President whenever the right of "choice" shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the "Vice-President" (note "above" hyphen) shall act as President, as in "case" of the "death" or other "constitutional disability" of the President.--] The person having the "greatest number" of "votes" as "Vice-President" (note "above" hyphen), shall be the "Vice-President" (note "above" hyphen), if such "number" be a "majority" of the whole "number" of Electors appointed, and if no person have a "majority", then from the two highest "numbers" on the "list", the Senate shall "choose" the "Vice-President" (note "above" hyphen); a quorum for the purpose shall consist of "two-thirds" (note inserted hyphen by fiction or the Founders?) of the whole "number" of Senators, and a "majority" of the whole "number" shall be necessary to a "choice". But no person "constitutionally ineligible" to the "office" of President shall be eligible to that of "Vice-President" ("notice above" hyphens) of the United States-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th

The enumeration in the Constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 9,

The executive Power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America-(1) C 2-1-1,

The House of Representatives shall be composed of Members chosen every second Year by the People of the several States-(1) C 1-2-1,

The House of Representatives shall chuse their Speaker and other Officers-(1) C 1-2-5,

The Judges, both of the supreme and inferior Courts-(1) C 3-1-1,

The judicial Power of the United States shall be vested in one supreme Court-(1) C 3-1-1,

The judicial Power shall extend to all Cases, in Law and Equity, arising under this Constitution-(1) C 3-2-1,

"Notice" from the following 11th "amendment" below: All quotes are from CSAOC; as injected Words. The Judicial "power" {"see reverse" Case Form/form from "dictate" at C 3-1-1 and C 3-2-1 directed "above" in List-PR}, of the United States shall not be construed to *extend to any "suit" in law or "equity, commenced" or "prosecuted" against one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any "Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) # XI, The Migration or Importation of such Persons as any of the States-(1) C 1-9-1,

themselves-(1) C 2-1-3,

themselves-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

The Number of Representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty "Thirty" Thousand-(1) C 1-2-3,

The person having the greatest *number of "votes" as "Vice-President" {"notice above" hyphens-PR}, shall be the "Vice-President" {"notice above" hyphens-PR}-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th.

The person having the greatest *number of "votes" for President, shall be the President, if such *number be a "majority" of the whole *number of Electors appointed-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

The Person having the greatest Number of Votes shall be the President-(1) C 2-1-3,

The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 10,

The President of the Senate shall, in the Presence of the Senate and House of Representatives-(1) C 2-1-3,

The President shall, at stated Times, receive for his Services, a Compensation-(1) C 2-1-7,

The President shall be Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States-(1) C 2-2-1,

The President shall have Power to fill up all Vacancies that may happen during the Recess of the Senate- (1) C 2-2-3,

The President, Vice President and all civil Officers of the United States, shall be removed-(1) C 2-4-1,

The Privilege of the Writ of Habeas Corpus shall not be suspended-(1) C 1-9-2,

The Ratification of the Conventions of nine States, shall be sufficient for the Establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the Same-(1) C 7-1,

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,

The Seats of the Senators of the first Class-(1) C 1-3-2,

The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State-(1) C 1-3-1,

The Senate shall chuse their other Officers-(1) C 1-3-5,

The Senate shall have the sole Power to try all Impeachments-(1) C 1-3-6,

The Senators and Representatives before mentioned-(1) C 6-3,

The Senators and Representatives shall receive a Compensation for their Services-(1) C 1-6-1,

The Times, Places and Manner of holding Elections for Senators and Representatives-(1) C 1-4-1,

The Trial of all Crimes, except in Cases of Impeachment, shall be by Jury-(1) C 3-2-3,

The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government-(1) C 4-4-1,

THE United States-(1) BOR, The Real Bill of Rights [will not "charge" a right-PR],

The Vice President-(1) C 1-3-4,

The Word, "the", being interlined between the seventh and eighth Lines of the first Page-(1) C 7-2, [Notes by Erazure to original not known to most-PR],

The Words "is tried" being interlined between the thirty second and thirty third Lines of the first Page and the Word "the" being interlined between the forty third and forty fourth Lines of the second Page-(1) C 7-2, [Notes by Erazure to original not known to most-PR],

them and the State of Great-Britain-(1) DOI,

then from the two highest "numbers" on the "list", the Senate shall "choose" the "Vice-President"-(1) 1804 12th,

thereof-(1) DOI, (7) CSAOC XIII-2, (1) C 1-3-1, C 1-3-2, C 1-4-1, C 1-8-5, C 1-8-18, C 2-1-2, C 1-2-4, C 3-2-1, C 4-1-1, C 4-2-3, C 5-1, C 6-2,

thereof; and all Treaties made, or which shall be made, under the Authority of the United States, shall be the supreme Law of the Land; and the Judges of every State shall be bound thereby, the Constitution or Laws of any State Contrary notwithstanding-(1) C 6-2,

thereof, and foreign States, Citizens or Subjects-(1) C 3-2-1,

thereof, and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures-C 1-8-5,

thereof, as the one or the other Mode of Ratification may be proposed by the Congress-C 5-1,

thereof; but the Congress any at any time by Law make or alter such Regulations, except to the Places of chusing Senators-C 1-3-2,

thereof for six Years; and each Senator shall have one Vote-C 1-3-1,

thereof may make temporary Appointments until the next Meeting of the Legislature, which shall then fill the Vacancies-C 1-3-2,

thereof may direct, a Number of Electors, equal to the whole Number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress-(1) C 2-1-2,

thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 1,

thereof shall be inviolably observed by the States we respectively represent, and that the Union shall be perpetual-CSAOC XIII-2,

thereof shall issue Writs of Election to fill such Vacancies-C 1-2-4,

thereof to the United States in Congress assembled-DOI,

thereof, under the Recommendation of its Legislature, for their Assent and Ratification; and that each Convention assenting to, and ratifying the Same, should give Notice thereof to the United States in Congress assembled-In Convention Monday September 17th 1787, Colonies States Convention,

they are Absolved from all Allegiance to the British Crown-(1) DOI,

they have full Power to levy War, conclude Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce-(1) DOI, they shall not be questioned in any other Place-(1) C 1-6-1,

They shall in all Cases, except Treason, Felony and Breach of the Peace, be privileged from Arrest during their Attendance at the Session of their respective Houses-(1) C 1-6-1,

They too have been deaf to the Voice of Justice and of Consanguinity-(1) DOI,

things to be seized-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,

Thing-(1) C 1-10-1, C 6-2,

Thing but gold and silver Coin a Tender in Payment of Debts-(1) C 1-10-1,

Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding-(1) C 6-2,

Things which INDEPENDENT STATES may of Right do-(1) DOI,

third Class at the Expiration of the sixth Year-(1) C 1-3-2,

~thirty Years-(1) C 1-3-3,

~Thirty Thousand-(1) C 1-2-3,

~this Constitution-(1) C-P, C 1-8-18, C 2-1-4, C 3-2-1, C 4-3-2, (2) C 5-1, C 6-1, (1) C 6-3, C 7-1,

this Constitution, as under the Confederation-C 6-1,

this Constitution between the States so ratifying the Same-C 7-1,

this Constitution; but no religious Test shall ever be required as a Qualification to any Office or public Trust under the United States-C 6-3,

this Constitution for the United States of America-C-P,

this Constitution in the Government of the United States, or in any Department or Officer thereof-C 1-8-18,

this Constitution, or, on the Application of the Legislatures of two thirds of the several States, shall call a Convention for proposing Amendments-C 5-1,

this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation-C 6-1,

this Constitution, shall be eligible to the Office of President-C 2-1-5,

this Constitution shall be so construed as to Prejudice any Claims of the United States, or of any particular State-C 4-3-2,

this Constitution, the Laws of the United States, and Treaties made, or which shall be made, under their Authority-C 3-2-1,

this Constitution, when ratified by the Legislatures of three fourths of the several States, or by Conventions in three fourths thereof, as the one or the other Mode of Ratification may be proposed by the Congress-C 5-1,

~This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States which shall be made in Pursuance thereof; and all Treaties made, or which shall be made, under the Authority of the United States-(1) C 6-2,

Thousand-C 1-2-3,

this Declaration, with a firm Reliance on the Protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,

```
this purpose shall consist of a Member or Members from two thirds of the States-(1) C 2-1-3,
this purpose shall consist of a "member" or members from "two-thirds" of the "states", and a "majority"
of all the "states" shall be necessary to a "choice"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
this Union a Republican Form of Government-(1) C 4-4-1,
this Union, according to their respective Numbers-C 1-2-3,
this Union; but no new State shall be formed or erected within the Jurisdiction of any other State-C 4-2-4,
three Classes-(1) C 1-3-2,
three fifths of all other Persons-(1) C 1-2-3,
three fourths thereof, as the one or the other Mode of Ratification may be proposed by the Congress-
(1) C 5-1,
three fourths of the several States-(1) C 5-1,
three on the "list" of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall "choose"
immediately, by "ballot", the President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
three Years after the first Meeting of the Congress of the United States-(1) C 1-2-3,
throughout the United States-(C 1-8-1);
throughout the United States-C 1-8-4,
throughout the United States-(1) C 2-1-4,
~time of peace be quartered in any house, without the consent of the Owner, nor in time of war, but in
a manner to be (described-prescribed? PR II) by law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 3,
time of the Adoption of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the Office of President-(1) C 2-1-5,
time of war, but in a manner to be (described-prescribed? PR II) by law-(1) *present Time Period
amendment BOR #3,
time of War or public danger-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
time to time ordain and establish-(1) C 3-1-1,
~Time-(2) DOI, C 1-6-2, C 2-1-4, C 2-3-1,
Time as he shall think proper-(1) C 2-3-1,
Time for which he was elected-(1) C 1-6-2,
Time of chusing the Electors-(1) C 2-1-4,
Time to Time of Attempts-(1) DOI,
Time transporting large Armies-(1) DOI,
Times-(1) DOI, C 1-4-1, C 1-6-2, C 1-8-8, (1) C 2-1-6, C 2-1-7, C 3-1-1,
Times of Peace-(1) DOI,
Times, receive for his Services, a Compensation-(1) C 2-1-7,
Times to Authors and Inventors the exclusive Right to their respective Writings and Discoveries-(1) C 1-
8-8;
Ties of our common Kindred-(1) DOI,
```

```
title of *nobility or *honour-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
Title-(2) C 1-9-8, (1) C 1-10-1,
Title, of any kind whatever, from any King, Prince, or foreign State-(1) C 1-9-8,
Title of Nobility-(1) C 1-10-1,
Title of Nobility shall be granted by the United States-(1) C 1-9-8,
~to attend to them-(1) DOI,
to be ascertained by Law, and paid out of the Treasury of the United States-(1) C 1-6-1,
to be FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
to be totally dissolved; and that as FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
to do all other Acts and Things which INDEPENDENT STATES may of Right do-(1) DOI,
to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
to levy War, conclude Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce-(1) DOI,
to pay the Debts and provide for the common Defence and general Welfare of the United States-(1) C
1-8-1;
to support this Constitution-(1) C 6-3,
to the British Crown-(1) DOI,
to the Civil Power-(1) DOI,
to the other House-(1) C 1-7-2,
to them-(1) DOI,
~To-(1) C 1-8-1, C 1-8-2, C 1-8-3, C 1-8-4, C 1-8-5, C 1-8-6, C 1-8-7, C 1-8-8, C 1-8-9, C 1-8-10, C 1-
8-11, C 1-8-12, C 1-8-13, C 1-8-14, C 1-8-15, C 1-8-16, C 1-8-17, C 1-8-18,
To borrow Money on the credit of the United States-(1) C 1-8-2;
To coin Money, regulate the Value thereof, and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights
and Measures-(1) C 1-8-5;
To constitute Tribunals inferior to the supreme Court-(1) C 1-8-9;
To declare War, grant Letters of Marque and Reprisal, and make Rules concerning Captures on
Land and Water-(1) C 1-8-11;
To define and punish Piracies and Felonies committed on the high Seas, and Offences against the Law
of Nations-(1) C 1-8-10;
To establish an uniform Rule of Naturalization, and uniform Laws on the subject of Bankruptcies
throughout the United States-(1) C 1-8-4;
To establish Post Offices and post Roads-(1) C 1-8-7;
To exercise exclusive Legislation in all Cases whatsoever, over such District (not exceeding ten Miles
square) as may, by Cession of particular States, and the Acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of
the Government of the United States, and to exercise like Authority over all Places purchased by the
Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines,
```

Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful Buildings; -- - And-(1) C 1-8-17,

To lay and collect Taxes, Duties, Imposts and Excises-(1) C 1-8-1;

To make all Laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into Execution the foregoing Powers, and all other Powers vested by this Constitution in the Government of the United States, or in any Department or Officer thereof-(1) C 1-8-18.

To make Rules for the Government and Regulation of the land and naval Forces-(1) C 1-8-14;

To promote the Progress of Science and useful Arts, by securing for limited Times to Authors and Inventors the exclusive Right to their respective Writings and Discoveries-(1) C 1-8-8;

To provide and maintain a Navy-(1) C 1-8-13;

To provide for calling forth the Militia to execute the Laws of the Union, suppress Insurrections and repel Invasions-(1) C 1-8-15;

To provide for organizing, arming, and disciplining, the Militia, and for governing such Part of them as may be employed in the Service of the United States, reserving to the States respectively, the Appointment of the Officers, and the Authority of training the Militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress-(1) C 1-8-16;

To provide for the Punishment of counterfeiting the Securities and current Coin of the United States-(1) C 1-8-6;

To raise and support Armies, but no Appropriation of Money to that Use shall be for a longer Term than two Years-(1) C 1-8-12;

To regulate Commerce with foreign Nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian Tribes-(1) C 1-8-3;

together with the Vice President, chosen for the same Term, be elected, as follows-(1) C 2-1-1,

Tonnage, keep Troops, or Ships of War in time of Peace-(1) C 1-10-3,

totally dissolved; and that as FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,

Towns-(1) DOI,

*trade and commerce, subject to the same duties, impositions and restrictions as the inhabitants thereof respectively-(1) CSAOC at ARTICLE IV-1,

trade and managing all affairs with the Indians, not members of any of the States-(1) CSAOC, ARTICLE at IX-4,

trade; nor shall any body of forces be kept up by any State, in time of peace, except such number only, as in the judgment of the United States, in Congress assembled, shall be deemed requisite to garrison the forts necessary for the defence of such State-(1) CSAOC at ARTICLE VI-3;

trade or any other pretence whatever-(1) CSAOC at ARTICLE III.

Trade-(1) DOI,

Trade with all Parts of the World-(1) DOI,

Train of Abuses and Usurpations-(1) DOI,

training the Militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress-(1) C 1-8-16,

Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P,

transient Causes-(1) DOI,

transmit sealed to the Seat of the Government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate-(1) C 2-1-3,

transmit sealed to the "seat" of the "government" of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

Treason-(1) C 1-6-1, C 2-4-1, (2) C 3-3-1, C 3-3-2,

Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying War against them-(1) C 3-3-1,

Treason, Bribery, or other high Crimes and Misdemeanors-(1) C 2-4-1,

Treason, Felony and Breach of the Peace, be privileged from Arrest during their Attendance at the Session of their respective Houses-(1) C 1-6-1,

Treason shall work Corruption of Blood-(1) C 3-3-2,

Treason unless on the Testimony of two Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on Confession in open Court-(1) C 3-3-1,

Treasury-(1) C 1-6-1, C 1-9-7, C 1-10-2,

Treasury of the United States-(1) C 1-6-1,

Treasury of the United States-(1) C 1-10-2,

Treaties-(1) C 2-2-2, C 3-2-1,

Treaties made, or which shall be made-(1) C 3-2-1,

Treaties made, or which shall be made, under the Authority of the United States-(1) C 6-2,

Treaty-(1) C 1-10-1, C 1-10-2, C 2-2-2,

trial by jury shall be preserved-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 7,

Trial-(1) DOI, C 1-3-7, (2) C 3-2-3,

Trial by Jury-(1) DOI,

Trial, Judgment and Punishment, according to Law-(1) C 1-3-7,

Trial of all Crimes, except in Cases of Impeachment, shall be by Jury-(1) C 3-2-3,

Trial shall be at such Place or Places as the Congress may by Law have directed-(1) C 3-2-3,

Trial shall be held in the State where the said Crimes shall have been committed-(1) C 3-2-3,

Tribunals inferior to the supreme Court-(1) C 1-8-9,

tried by a jury, shall be otherwise re-examined in any Court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 7,

Troops-(1) DOI, C 1-10-3,

Troops, or Ships of War in time of Peace-(1) C 1-10-3,

```
trust or profit under them, or either of them-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
Trust-(1) C 1-3-7, C 1-9-8, C 2-1-2, C 6-3, Founders Time Period Amendment (low case) 1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
Trust or Profit under the United States-(1) C 1-3-7, C 1-9-8,
Trust or Profit under the United States, shall be appointed an Elector-(1) C 2-1-2,
Trust under the United States-(1) C 6-3,
Truths to be self-evident-(1) DOI,
Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury, shall be
otherwise re-examined in any Court of the United States, than according to the rules of the
common law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 7,
twenty five Years-(1) C 1-2-2,
twice put in (danger-jeopardy?) of life or limb-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5.
two highest "numbers" on the "list", the Senate shall "choose" the "Vice-President" (note "above"
hyphen)-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
two Senators from each State-(1) C 1-3-1,
two thirds, expel a Member-(C 1-5-2,
two thirds of that House shall agree to pass the Bill-(1) C 1-7-2,
two thirds of the Members-(1) C 1-3-6,
two thirds of the Senate and House of Representatives-(1) C 1-7-3,
two thirds of the Senators present concur-(1) C 2-2-2,
two thirds of the several States-(1) C 5-1,
two thirds of the States-(1) C 2-1-3,
"two-thirds" (note inserted hyphen by fiction or the Founders?) of the "states", and a "majority" of all
the "states" shall be necessary to a "choice"-(2) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
"two-thirds" (note inserted hyphen by fictions or the Founders-PR?) of the whole *number of Senators-
(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
Tyrant-(3) DOI,
Tyrants-(1) DOI,
Tyranny-(2) DOI,
unalienable Rights-(1) DOI,
Unanimous Consent of the States present the Seventeenth Day of September in the Year of our Lord one
thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven and of the Independance of the United States of America
the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
under-(1) C 1-3-7, C 1-5-1, C 1-6-2, C 2-1-2, C 3-2-1, C 3-2-2, C 4-2-3, (2) C 6-1, C 1-6-2, (1) C 6-3,
Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13<sup>th</sup>,
under such Penalties as each House may provide-(1) C 1-5-1,
```

```
under such Regulations as the Congress shall make-(1) C 3-2-2,
under the Authority of the United States-(1) C 6-2,
under the Confederation-(1) C 6-1,
under their Authority-(1) C 3-2-1,
under the Laws thereof-(1) C 4-2-3,
under them, or either of them-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
under the United States-(1) C 1-3-7,
under the United States-(1) C 1-6-2,
under the United States-(1) C 6-3,
under the United States, shall be appointed an Elector-(1) C 2-1-2,
under this Constitution, as under the Confederation-(1) C 6-1,
unless in Proportion to the Census or enumeration herein before directed to be taken-(1) C 1-9-4,
unless on a presentment or indictment of A Grand Jury-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
uniform Laws on the subject of Bankruptcies throughout the United States-(1)-C 1-8-4,
uniform Rule of Naturalization-(1)-C 1-8-4,
uniform throughout the United States-(1) C 1-8-1,
Union-(1) CP, C 1-2-3, C 1-8-15, C 2-3-1, C 4-3-1, C 4-4-1,
Union a Republican Form of Government-(1) C 4-4-1,
Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the
general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and
establish this Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P,
Union, suppress Insurrections and repel Invasions-(1) C 1-8-15,
United Colonies are, and of Right ought to be FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES-(1) DOI,
United States-(2) C-P, C 1-1-1, C 1-2-2, C 1-2-3, C 1-3-1, C 1-3-3, C 1-3-4, C 1-3-5, C 1-3-6, C 1-3-7, C
1-6-1, C 1-6-2, C 1-7-2, C 1-7-3, (2) C 1-8-1, (1) C 1-8-2, C 1-8-4, C 1-8-6, C 1-8-16, C 1-8-17, C 1-8-
18, C 1-9-8, C 1-10-2, C 2-1-1, C 2-1-2, C 2-1-3, C 2-1-4, C 2-1-5, (2) C 2-1-8, (3) C 2-2-1, C 2-2-2, C
2-4-1, C 3-1-1, (2) C 3-2-1, C 3-1-1, C 3-3-1, (2) C 4-3-2, (1) C 4-1-1, C 4-4-1, C 6-1, (2) C 6-2, C 6-3,
C 7-2-[Notes by Erazure to original not known to most-PR], (1) *present Time Period amendment BOR #
7, *present Time Period amendment BOR # 10, (2) *present Time Period amendment 1795 # XI, (1)
*present Time Period amendment 1804 12th, (2) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
United States and of the several States, shall be bound by Oath or Affirmation, to support this
Constitution-(1) C 6-3,
United States, and shall be *incapable of holding any office of trust or profit under them, or either of
them-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
```

United States, and to exercise like Authority over all Places purchased by the Consent of the Legislature of the State in which the Same shall be, for the Erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and

other needful Buildings; — -And-(1) C 1-8-17,

United States, and will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States-(1) C 2-1-8,

United States by Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any "Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) # XI,

United States by the Constitution-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 10,

United States, directed to the President of the Senate-(1) C 2-1-3,

United States, directed to the President of the Senate-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th, United States, in Order to form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P,

United States Laws, and Treaties made, or which shall be made-(1) C 3-2-1,

United States of America-(1) C-P,

United States of America-(1) C 2-1-1,

United States of America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,

United States, or in any Department or Officer thereof-(1) C 1-8-18,

United States, or of any particular State-(1) C 4-3-2,

United States, reserving to the States respectively, the Appointment of the Officers, and the Authority of training the Militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress-(1) C 1-8-16,

United States shall accept, claim, receive, or *retain any title of nobility or *honour-(1) 1819 13th,

United States shall be a Party-(1) C 3-2-1,

United States, shall be appointed an Elector-(1) C 2-1-2,

United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State-(1) C 1-3-1,

United States, shall be removed-(1) C 2-4-1,

United States shall be vested in one supreme Court-(1) C 3-1-1,

United States, shall consist only in levying War against them-(1) C 3-3-1,

United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a Republican Form of Government-(1) C 4-1-1,

United States shall not be construed to *extend to any "suit" in law or "equity, commenced" or "prosecuted" against one of the United States by Citizens of another State, or by Citizens or Subjects of any "Foreign" State-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1795 (?) # XI,

United States, than according to the rules of the common law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 7,

United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation-(1) C 6-1,

United States which shall be made in Pursuance thereof-(1) C 6-2,

```
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA in GENERAL CONGRESS-(1) DOI,
unless in Proportion to the Census or enumeration-(1) C 1-9-4,
unless they shall by Law appoint a different Day-(1) C 1-4-2,
(unreasonable?-PR II) searches and seizures-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,
until the Disability be removed, or a President shall be elected-(1) C 2-1-5,
unusual punishments inflicted-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 8,
unwarrantable Jurisdiction-(1) DOI,
us in all Cases whatsoever-(1) DOI,
~Use-(1) C 1-8-12, C 1-10-2,
Use of the Treasury of the United States-(1) C 1-10-2,
Use shall be for a longer Term than two Years-(1) C 1-8-12,
Usurpations-(3) DOI,
utterly neglected to attend to them-(1) DOI,
Vacancies-(1) C 1-2-4, (2) C 1-3-2, C 2-2-3,
Vacancies happen by Resignation-(1) C 1-3-2,
Vacancies that may happen during the Recess of the Senate-(1) C 2-2-3,
vacated at the Expiration of the second Year-(1) C 1-3-2,
valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation-(1) C 6-1,
valid to all Intents and Purposes, as Part of this Constitution-(1) C 5-1,
value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 7,
Value-(1) C 1-8-5,
Value thereof, and of foreign Coin, and fix the Standard of Weights and Measures-(1) C 1-8-5,
Vessels bound to, or from, one State, be obliged to enter, clear, or pay Duties in another-(1) C 1-9-6,
vest the Appointment of such inferior Officers-(1) C 2-2-2,
vested-(1) C 1-1-1, C 1-8-18, C 2-1-1, C 3-1-1,
vested by this Constitution in the Government of the United States, or in any Department or Officer
thereof-(1) C 1-8-18,
vested in a Congress of the United States-(1) C 1-1-1,
vested in a President of the United States of America-(1) C 2-1-1,
vested in one supreme Court, and in such inferior Courts-(1) C 3-1-1,
Vice President-(1) C 1-3-4, C 1-3-5, C 2-1-1, (2) C 2-1-3, C 2-1-5, (1) C 2-4-1, (8) *present Time
Period amendment (but all with a "questioned" inserted hyphen "-" between Vice and President) 1804
12<sup>th</sup>,
Vice President and all civil Officers of the United States, shall be removed-(1) C 2-4-1,
"Vice-President", and of the *number of "votes" for each, which "lists" they shall sign and certify, and
```

transmit sealed to the "seat" of the "government" of the United States, directed to the President of

```
the Senate-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
"Vice-President", and they shall make "distinct lists" of all persons voted for as President-(1) *present
Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>.
Vice President, chosen for the same Term-(1) C 2-1-1,
"Vice-President" of the United States-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
"Vice-President", one of whom, at least, shall not be an "inhabitant" of the same "state" with
themselves;-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
"Vice-President" shall act as President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
"Vice-President", shall be the "Vice-President"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
Vice President to be President of the Senate-(1) C 1-3-4,
violated, and no Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation,
and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized-(1)
*present Time Period amendment BOR # 4,
Violence-(1) C 4-4-1,
Virginia ten-(1) C 1-2-3,
Voice of Justice-(1) DOI,
Voice of Justice and of Consanguinity-(1) DOI,
~vote-(1) C 2-1-3, *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
vote by "ballot" for President and "Vice-President", one of whom, at least, shall not be an "inhabitant"
of the same "state" with themselves;-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
vote by Ballot for two Persons-(1) C 2-1-3,
voted for-(1) C 2-1-3, *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
voted for as President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall "choose" immediately, by "ballot", the
President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
voted for as "Vice-President", and of the *number of "votes" for each, which "lists" they shall sign and
certify, and transmit sealed to the "seat" of the "government" of the United States, directed to the
President of the Senate-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
voted for as "Vice-President", and they shall make "distinct lists" of all persons voted for as
President-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
voting for and against the Bill shall be entered on the Journal of each House respectively-(1) C 1-7-2,
~Vote-(1) C 1-3-1, (1) C 1-3-4, C 1-7-3, C 2-1-3,
"votes" as "Vice-President", shall be the "Vice-President"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804
12<sup>th</sup>,
"votes" for President, shall be the President, if such *number be a "majority" of the whole *number of
Electors appointed-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
```

```
"votes" shall be taken by "states", the "representation" from each "state" having one vote-(1)*present
Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>.
"votes" shall then be counted-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
Votes-(1) C 1-7-2, (7) C 2-1-3, (1) C 2-1-4,
Votes for each-(1) C 2-1-3,
Votes of both Houses shall be determined by yeas and Nays-(1) C 1-7-2,
Votes of the Electors shall be the Vice President-(1) C 2-1-3,
Votes shall be taken by States-(1) C 2-1-3,
Votes shall be the President-(1) C 2-1-3,
Votes shall then be counted-(1) C 2-1-3,
Votes; which Day shall be the same throughout the United States-(1) C 2-1-4,
waging War against us-(1) DOI,
~war, but in a manner to be describing by law-(1) *present Time Period BOR # 4,
~War-(5) DOI, (1) C 1-8-11, (2) C 1-10-3, C 3-3-1, *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
War against us-(1) DOI,
War against them-(1) C 3-3-1,
War, conclude Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce-(1) DOI,
War, grant Letters of Margue and Reprisal, and make Rules concerning Captures on Land and Water-C
1-8-11;
War in time of Peace-(1) C 1-10-3,
War or public danger-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
War, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent Danger-(1) C 1-10-3,
Water-(1) C 1-8-11,
Warfare-(1) DOI,
Warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by Oath or affirmation, and particularly
describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized-(1) *present Time Period
amendment BOR # 4,
Wednesday, the Fourth of March, one thousand seven hundred eighty nine-(1) BOR The Real Bill of
~we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
~We-(6) DOI, C-P,
We have appealed to their native Justice and Magnanimity-(1) DOI,
We have hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
We have reminded them of the Circumstances of our Emigration and Settlement here-(1) DOI,
We hold these Truths to be self-evident-(1) DOI,
We must, therefore, acquiesce in the Necessity-(1) DOI,
```

We the People of the United States, in Order to form a more perfect Union, establish Justice, insure domestic Tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P,

We, therefore, the Representatives of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA-(1) DOI,

Weights-(1) C 1-8-5,

Weights and Measures-(1) C 1-8-5,

Welfare-(1) C-P, C 1-8-1,

Welfare, and secure the Blessings of Liberty to ourselves and our Posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America-(1) C-P,

Welfare of the United States-(1) C 1-8-1,

well regulated Militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, shall not be infringed-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 2, whatsoever-(1) DOI,

~when called into the actual Service of the United States-(1) C 2-2-1,

when not committed within any State, the Trial shall be at such Place or Places as the Congress may by Law have directed-(1) C 3-2-3,

when ratified by the Legislatures of three fourths of the several States-(1) C 5-1,

(when the Legislature cannot be convened), against domestic Violence-(1) C 4-4-1,

~When sitting for that Purpose, they shall be on Oath or Affirmation-(1) C 1-3-6,

When the President of the United States is tried, the Chief Justice shall preside-(1) C 1-3-6,

When vacancies happen in the Representation from any State-(1) C 1-2-4,

WHEN in the Course of human Events-(1) DOI,

Whereas the Delegates of the United States of America in Congress assembled did on the fifteenth day of November in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-seven, and in the Second Year of the Independance of America agree to certain articles of Confederation and perpetual Union between the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts-bay, Rhode-island, and Providence Plantations, Connecticut, New-York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North-Carolina, South-Carolina and Georgia in the Words following, viz. CSAOC 2nd Clause, 1777 Preamble, whenever the right of "choice" shall devolve upon them-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,

[Example of old CSAOC United States of America Confederation injected by later amendments]

"Whenever" the legislative or executive "authority" or "lawful agent" of any State in "controversy"

with another shall present a petition to Congress, "stating" the "matter" in question and "praying"

for a "hearing", "notice" thereof shall be given by order of Congress to the legislative or executive

"authority" of the other State in "controversy", and a day "assigned" for the "appearance" of the

"parties" by their "lawful agent", who shall then be directed to appoint by "joint" consent,

"commissioners" or "judges" to constitute a "court" for "hearing" and determining the "matter" in question: but if they cannot agree, Congress shall "name" three persons out of each of the United States, and from the "list" of such persons each "party" shall "alternately strike" out one, the "petitioners beginning", until the *number shall be reduced to "thirteen"; and from that *number not less than seven, nor more than nine "names" as Congress shall direct, shall, in the "presence" of Congress be drawn out by "lot", and the persons whose "names" shall be so drawn or any five of them, shall be "commissioners" or "judges", to "hear" and "finally" determine the "controversy", so "always" as a "major part" of the "judges" who shall "hear" the cause shall agree in the "determination": and if either "party" shall "neglect" to attend at the day appointed, *without "showing reasons", which Congress shall "judge sufficient", or being present shall "refuse" to "strike", the Congress shall proceed to nominate three persons out of each State, and the Secretary of Congress shall "strike in behalf" of such "party" absent or "refusing"; and the "judgment" and "sentence" of the "court" to be appointed, in the manner before prescribed, shall be "final" and "conclusive"; and if any of the "parties" shall "refuse" to "submit" to the "authority" of such "court", or to "appear" or defend their "claim" or cause, the "court" shall nevertheless proceed to "pronounce sentence", or "judgment", which shall in like manner be "final" and "decisive", the "judgment" or "sentence" and other "proceedings" being in either "case transmitted" to Congress, and "lodged" among the "acts" of Congress for the "security" of the "parties" concerned: provided that every "commissioner", before he "sits" in "judgment", shall take an "oath" to be by one of the "judges" of the "supreme court" of the State where the cause shall be tried, well and "truly" to "hear" and determine the "matter" in question, according to the best of his "judgment", without "favour", "affection" or "hope" of "reward": provided also that no State shall be deprived of "territory" for the "benefit" of the United States-CSAOC ARTICLE IX,

```
whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
which Day shall be the same throughout the United States-(1) C 2-1-4,
which INDEPENDENT STATES may of Right do-(1) DOI,
which it shall likewise be reconsidered, and if approved by two thirds of that House-(1) C 1-7-2,
which may be included within this Union-(1) C 1-2-3,
which shall be made-(1) C 3-2-1,
which shall be made, under the Authority of the United States-(1) C 6-2,
which shall have been created, or the Emoluments whereof shall have been encreased during such
time-(1) C 1-6-2,
which shall have passed the House of Representatives and the Senate-(1) C 1-7-2,
```

which shall neither be encreased nor diminished during the Period for which he shall have been

elected-(1) C 2-1-7,

```
while Evils are sufferable-(1) DOI,
who shall flee from Justice-(1) C 4-2-2,
who shall not have attained to the Age of thirty five Years, and been fourteen Years a Resident whole
Number-(1) C 1-2-3,
whole Number of Electors appointed-(1) C 2-1-3,
whole *number of Electors appointed-(2) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
whole *number of Senators, and a "majority" of the whole *number shall be necessary to a
"choice"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12<sup>th</sup>,
whole Number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress-(1) C
2-1-2,
whole *number shall be necessary to a "choice"-(1) *present Time Period amendment 1804 12th,
whom one at least shall not be an Inhabitant of the same State with themselves-(1) C 2-1-3,
whose Appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by Law-(1) C
2-2-2,
~will faithfully execute the Office of President of the United States-(1) C 2-1-8,
will to the best of my Ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States"-(1) C 2-
1-8,
will dictate that Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient Causes-(1)
DOI,
~Will alone, for the Tenure of their Offices, and the Amount and Payment of their Salaries-(1) DOI,
William Jackson Secretary-(1) C 7-3,
with a firm Reliance on the Protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our
Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor-(1) DOI,
with his Objections to that House in which it shall have originated-(1) C 1-7-2,
with Power to legislate for us in all Cases whatsoever-(1) DOI,
with Respect to the Time of Adjournment-C 2-3-1,
with the Concurrence of two thirds, expel a Member-(1) C 1-5-2,
with the Objections, to the other House-(1) C 1-7-2,
within any State-(1) C 3-2-3,
within every subsequent Term of ten Years-(1) C 1-2-3,
within the Jurisdiction of any other State-(1) C 4-3-1,
within the United States-(2) C 2-1-5,
within this Union-C 1-2-3,
within three Years-(1) C 1-2-3,
without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just
compensation-*present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
```

```
without its Consent, shall be deprived of its equal Suffrage in the Senate-(1) C 5-1,
without just compensation-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
without the Concurrence of two thirds of the Members-(1) C 1-3-6,
without the consent of Congress, accept and *retain any present, *pension, office, or emolument of any
kind whatever-(1) Founders Time Period Amendment 1819 13th,
without the Consent of the Legislatures of the States concerned as well as of the Congress-(1) C 4-3-1,
without the Consent of the other-(1) C 1-5-4,
without the consent of the Owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be (described or prescribed? PR
II) by law-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 3,
witness against himself-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 5,
witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,
~witnesses in his favor-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
~Witnesses against him-(1) *present Time Period amendment BOR # 6,
Witnesses to the same overt Act, or on Confession in open Court-(1) C 3-3-1,
Word, "the", being interlined between the seventh and eighth Lines of the first Page-(1) C 7-2, [Notes by
Erazure to original not known to most-PRI,
Word "the" being interlined between the forty third and forty fourth Lines of the second Page-(1) C 7-2,
[Notes by Erazure to original not known to most-PR],
Word "Thirty" being partly written on an Erazure in the fifteenth Line of the first Page-(1) C 7-2, [Notes by
Erazure to original not known to most-PR],
Words "is tried" being interlined between the thirty second and thirty third Lines of the first Page and the
Word "the" being interlined between the forty third and forty fourth Lines of the second Page-C-7-2,
Works of Death-(1) DOI,
World-(2) DOI,
Writings-(1) C 1-8-8,
Writings and Discoveries-(1) C 1-8-8,
Writs-(1) C 1-2-4,
Writs of Election to fill such Vacancies-(1) C 1-2-4,
Writ of Habeas Corpus shall not be suspended, unless when in Cases of Rebellion or Invasion the public
Safety may require it-(1) C 1-9-2,
Yards, and other needful Buildings; -- -And-(1) C 1-8-17,
~yeas and Nays-(1) C 1-7-2,
~Yeas and Nays of the Members of either House-(1) C 1-5-3,
Year-(1) C 1-2-1, C 1-3-2, C 1-4-2, C 1-9-1,
Year by the People of the several States-(1) C 1-2-1,
Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven and of the Independance of the
```

United States of America the Twelfth In witness whereof We have hereunto subscribed our Names-(1) C 7-3,

Year one thousand eight hundred and eight-(1) C 1-9-1,

Year One thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any Manner affect the first and fourth Clauses in the Ninth Section of the first Article-(1) C 5-1,

Years-(2) C 1-2-2, (3) C 1-2-3, (1) C 1-3-1, (4) C 1-3-2, C 1-3-3, C 1-8-12, C 2-1-1, C 2-1-5,

Years a Citizen of the United States-(1) C 1-2-2,

Years after the first Meeting of the Congress of the United States-(1) C 1-2-3,

Years, and been fourteen Years a Resident within the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,

Years a Resident within the United States-(1) C 2-1-5,